This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Harvard College
Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF
JOHN HARVEY TREAT
OF LAWRENCE, MASS.
CLASS OF 1862

The Registers

OF

North Luffenham,

Co. Rutland.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(IV)

The Registers

OF

North Luffenham,

In the County of Rutland.

1572-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

THE REV. PHILIP GRETTON DENNIS, B.D.,

RECTOR OF NORTH LUFFENHAM.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER	1-141
PATRONS AND RECTORS	vii and 90
BRIEFS AND MEMORANDA	92, 142
MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS	142-146
INDEXES	147

LONDON

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1896.

Br 16.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND
Sept. 16, 1925

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY PRESS.

PREFACE.

The Registers of North Luffenham to the year 1812 are contained in four Volumes, as follows:—

Vol. I. of Parchment, measuring 17 in. by 6 in., and of 76 leaves, contains—

Baptisms, from 1572 (there are two Baptisms prior to 1572 entered without date) to 1747 inclusive, together with three entries of 1748.

Marriages, 1565 to 1749 inclusive. In many of these years no marriages are recorded.

Burials, 1565 to 2 Dec., 1749. The last thirteen in 1748-9 are entered in Vol. II. as well.

Vol. II. of Parchment, measuring 16 in. by 6 in., and of 30 leaves contains—

Baptisms, from 1748 to 26 Dec., 1812.

Marriages, from 1749 to 24 Dec., 1832.

Burials, from 17 May, 1748, to 26 Aug., 1812.

These two Vols. in fact record the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in North Luffenham between 1565 and 1812.

There are besides—

Vol. III. of Paper, paper cover, measuring 15 in. by 9 in. and of 16 leaves, having on the cover—

MARRIAGE REGISTER BOOK

OF

NORTH LUFFENHAM

with entries from 12 May, 1754, to 6 March, 1800.

It has printed forms and spaces for names, dates, &c.

The marriage is signed by the contracting parties and their witnesses and vouched by the clergyman. All these entries are also in Vol. II.,

Vol. IV. of Parchment, bound, measuring 15 in. by 9 in. and of 40 leaves, being a continuation of Vol. III., containing Marriages from 3 Nov., 1800, to 1 June, 1812. Only the first seven pages are used, the rest are blank.

All these entries also are in Vol. II.

In Vol. I. on pages 1, 4, 28, 30, 72 and 76 are various Briefs and Memoranda. These Memoranda are not arranged in chronological order, but were entered wherever space invited. The most noteworthy of these are (1) Collections for the relief of those visited with the plague, A.D. 1665, (2) for those suffering from the Great Fire in London, A.D. 1666.

See also notices of Burial, February 21, 1642, and Aug. 24, 1645.

Communions appear to have been held on Christmas Day and the Sunday following, on Easter Day and the Sunday following, on Whit Sunday, and in the Autumn, most probably after the ingathering of the harvest. The amounts collected at Holy Communion as far as they are recorded seem to have been small. Rector Clerke plaintively records on April 4, 1675, "but two shillings whereof one shilling & sixpence by me and my two Daughters," and at the next Communion, April 11, "two shillings whereof one shilling by me and my third Daughtr". Towards the end of the seventeenth century and at the beginning of the eighteenth contributions were on a more liberal scale. Easter, A.D. 1699, £3 19s. 4d.; Dec. 25th, 1699, £4 11s. 3d.; A.D. 1700, Easter, £4; Whit Sunday, £2 3s. 1d.; Sept. 29th, £2 11s. 1d.; A.D. 1701, Christmas, £3 11s. 8d.; Easter, 1702, £4 7s. 3d.

The number of Baptisms and Burials seems to have been much the same as we have at the present time, so that the diminution of the inhabitants in country villages can hardly be borne out in the case of North Luffenham.

Some noteworthy Christian names taken from the Registers—

Baptisms, Cibile (1573), Esay (1575), Bezaliell (1578), Repent (1586), Patience (1589), Audrey (1594), Trephosa (1595), Obedience (1602), Anthrea (1614), Obediah (1629), Harboria, Gamaliell (1632), Judah (daughter of Tho. Bate) (1646), Peninnah (1702), Babolina (1717).

Marriages, Prudence (1574), Seynte (1575), ffridswith (1624), Mortify (1694).

Burials, Antick (1675).

Double Christian names commence A.D. 1686 (Bapt.), Mallory-John. There are very few in the whole Register.

There are no surnames at the present time in the village corresponding to the early names in the Register, nor do any of our present surnames go back much beyond (if at all) A.D. 1700.

We have no record of any trades being carried on other than such as would be required in a country village, *e.g.*, the carpenter, blacksmith, slater, tailor, &c.

There were two mansions in North Luffenham, one which passed through the Nevilles to the Harrington Family and then to the Noels (to Mr. Henry Noel) by purchase, and which stood in grounds at the west end of the church. There is no record of the burial of any of the Noel Family with the exception of Mr. Henry Noel, 1677; of his wife Susanna, 1640; of his daughter Susanna, 1639; and of "Elizabeth Wife of Henry Noel," 1681; nor of Baptisms after 1689.

The other mansion belonging to the Digbys, still stands at the east end of the church. The names of this family frequently recur in the Registers till we come to "buried, 23 May 1758 John Digby Esqr," and then their names appear no more. Both these properties now belong to the Earl of Ancaster.

There are entries also relating to the Barker family, ancient landowners in the parish.

The manorial history of this parish shows that the Advowson did not continue to be appendant to the Manor. It was granted by letters patent to Branthwaite and Bramley (Patent Roll, 31 Eliz., Part 7) and by them in the same year to Mr. Wm. Romney, who gave it to Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1591.

Institutions to the Rectory of North Luffenham from A.D. 1236. The Institutions from that year down to A.D. 1541 (when Peterborough was made a Diocese) are transcribed from the Registers at Lincoln, the others have been copied from the Registers at Peterborough. See also p. 90, where will be found a list of the Rectors as given in the Register itself.

A.D.

1236 Robert de Esthall, subdeacon, by Richard Earl of Poictou & Cornwall. [This was Richard younger son of King John. In 1225 his brother Henry gave him the Co: of Cornwall & all Poictou, & he was thenceforth called Count of Poictou; the Earldom of Cornwall

A.D.

was confirmed by Charter 10 Aug: 1231—He was elected King of the Romans 1256 & d. 2 April 1272.]

1237 Magister Hugh de Hamelhamstead; by Richard Earl of Poictou & Cornwall.

1242 Roger "Nepos Ricardi Comitis Poict. et Cornwall".

— John de Atelburgh. [No record.]

1267 Robert de Kington, Subdeacon, by the King of the Romans on decease of Magister John de Attelborough.

1282 Magister Walter de Cornubia, (Cornwall), subdeacon, by Edmund Earl of Cornwall on decease of Michael de Northampton. [His institution is not entered.]

1284 Magister John de Mollesworth, presented in minor orders by Edmund Earl of Cornwall on Magr Walter de Cornubia being instituted Rector of Ambiesden.

1329 John de Wyke, Clericus, by Dominus Hugh de Audele on decease of Magister John de Mollesworth.

1347 John de Harewell, presbr, by Hugh de Audele, Earl of Gloucester on decease of John de Wyk.

1347 Thomas de Braddebey, presb., by the King [Edward III] in right of the lands of Hugh, late Earl of Gloucester, on resignation of John de Harewell.

— Roger de Northburgh.

1367 Philip de Melreth, presb., by Simon Archbp: of Canterbury, & Richard Earl of Arundel & Surrey, & John de Rampton, on resig. of Dominus Roger de Northburgh.

1370 Dom. John de Wynchecombe, precentor of London (St Paul's) on exchange with Dom. Philip de Melreth prebendary of Merston St Lawrence, patron Earl Humfrey aforesaid [but no mention of him].

1376 William Reni, rector of Cleyton, Dio. Chichester on exch: with Dom. John de Wynchecombe, Patron Joanna, Countess de Hereford &c.

1417 Robert Matson, Clericus, by Johanna de Bohun, Countess of Hereford, living vacant. It does not appear how the living came into possession of the Bohuns.

1461 William Langham, Cler., by Anne, duchess of Buckingham on decease of Robert Matteson.

A.D.

1471 William Drayton, presbr, by Anne, Duchess of Buckingham on decease of William Langham.

1505 Robert Gilbert, Capellanus, by Edward, Duke of Buckingham on resignation of William Draytone—Pension 10 marks.

1506 Magister Robert Burton, M.A. by Edward, Duke of Buckingham on resignation of Magistr Robt Gilbert —Pension 10 marks.

1521 Dom. Richard Stokesley, Capells, by the King (Henry VIII), vacant.

1526 Magister John Stokesley, S.T.P. by the King, patron in right of Edward, Duke of Buckingham attainted for high treason, on decease of Dom. Richard Stokesley.

1555 26 April. William Parker, Cler., by King Philip & Queen Mary—cause of vacancy not stated.

1574 16 April. Robert Johnson, Cler., by the Queen [Elizabeth] on decease of last Rector—Buried here on 24 July 1625

1623 23 July. Jonathan Touque [Tookey], Cler., M.A. by Henry Mackworth & Isaac Johnson on decease of last Rector—he was buried here on 29 Jan 1640-41.

1640-41 25 Febr. Richard Clerke, Cler., S.T.B. by the Master of Emanuel College, Cambridge (Richard Holdsworth) & Scholars, on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 24 June 1676.

1676 17 June. John Kent, S.T.B. by Master Fellows & Scholars of Emanuel College on decease of last Rector—He was buried here 30 May 1681.

1681 27 June. John Mason, Cler., by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—He was buried here on 22 Dec 1684.

1684-5 21 Jan. John Richardson, S.T.B. by Master and Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector.

1690 1 July. Peregrine Coney, Cler., S.T.B. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on deprivation of John Richardson—He was buried here 29 April 1714.

1714 22 Sepr. Samuel Jeffery, Cler., M.A. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector —He was buried here 28 May 1722.

A.D.	
1722	15 Oct. Robert Alfounder, S.T.B. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Buried here 28 March 1755.
1755	17 May. William Affleck, B.D. by Fellows & Scholars of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Died here on 8 Sept 1806, but not buried here.
1806	5 Decr. William Hardyman, B.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector—Buried here 29 April 1837.
1837	6 Sepr. John Weller, D.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector. Died here 9 April 1862—buried at Tixover.
1862	8 Octob: Philip Gretton Dennis, B.D. by Master & Fellows of Emanuel Coll. on decease of last Rector.

I wish to take this opportunity of thanking the Rev. W. D. Sweeting, Vicar of Maxey, Northants, for the very great assistance he has given me in transcribing the Register, and in comparing the proofs of the earlier portion of it with the original. I am also indebted to the Rev. M. Barton, Rector of Tickencote, Rutland, for the information respecting the Institutions to the Rectory.

P. G. D.

Vol. I.

THE REGESTER BOOKE

OF THE TOWNE OF NORTH LUFFENAM MADE IN THE YEARE OF O^R LORD GOD 1599 AN^O REGINE QUADRAGESIMO PRIMO.

Page 5.

Baptismes.

	Simon Ruddell f Thomae bab	15 Marcij
	Anna Phesant f Henric bab	10 Aprili
1572	Thom^as M. . . f W^m bab	11 Maij
	John Smith f Johnis bapt	14 Sept
	Christopher Clough f Chpēri	8 Sept
	Gregory Jacklins f Henr bab	27 Octob^r
	John Hesell f W^mi bab	13 Januarij
	Alce Moane f Thome	31 eiusdē
	Agnes Coles f Richi bab	10 ffebruarij
	Marye Monton f Robti bab	8 Junij
	John Mosse f Johni bab	10 eiusdē
	George White f Richi bab	14 Octob^r
	Henrye Lawe f Thome bab	13 Decemb^r
	Elizabeth Harrison f Gregori	10 ffeb
1573	John Sherman fil Johnis bab	6 Aprilis
	Christopher Browne f Rici bab	— Maij
	William Dafte f Rowland bab	30 Maij
	Jerome Crosse f Johni bab	25 Julij
	John et Symō f Johni Shredd bab	12 Novemb^r
	William Hessell f W^m bab	16 Novemb^r
	Cibile Bretfielde f Rici bab	7 eiusdem
	Zacharye Cussinge f Johnis bab	12 Marcij
	Mary Hinmā f Robti bab	10 Marcij
1574	William Seaton f Johnis bab	17 Maij
	Edward Corbett f Xpōferi bab	13 Junij
	John Browne f Rici bab	13 eiusdē
	Edward Herenden f Henrici bab	10 Octob^r
	Luke White f Rici bab	19 eiusdē
	Margaret Hunte f Johnis bab	11 Decemb^r
	Robt Coles f Rich bab	24 Junij
1575	George M. . . f W^m bab:	10 Maij
	Martha Hunte f Tho: bab	10 Maij
	Helen Egar f Henr bab	24 eiusdē
	Esay Sherman f Johnis bab	23 Junij
	Timothy Hinmā f Robti bab	29 eiusdē
	George Mūton f Robti bab	11 Sep
	Thom^as Shread f Johnis bab	8 Octob^r
	Ezechiell Lawe f Tho: bab	23 eiusdem
	Sara Warde f Johnis bab	11 Novemb^r

	George Lion	— Decembr
	Rebecca Dafte f Rowland bab	25 eiusdē
	Wiborowe Bretfielde bab	26 ffebruarij
1576	Dunstone Crosse bab	26 Marcij
	Helene White bab	8 Aprilis
	Alce Jermin bab	18 Junij
	Dorcas Phesant	24 eiusdē
	Ezechiell Goodwin bab	22 Julij
	Alce Cussinge bab	23 Septembr
	Danyell Harrison bab	20 Januarij
	Elizabeth Gulson	27 ffeb
	Samuell Shredd bab	eodē die
1577	Priscilla Cooke bab	9 Junij
	Simon Colledge bapt	23 eusdē
	Abraham Johnson bapt	7 Julij
	David Lyon bab	18 August
	Samuell Warde bab	20 Octobr
	Anna Odam bab	17 Septr
	Danyell Whetstone bab	26 Januarij
	Isack Hinman bab	20 ffeb
1578	John Shredd bab	5 Aprilis
	Rebecca White bab	6 eiusdē
	Rebecca Hunte	25 Maij
	Rebecca Lawe bab	10 Junij
	Page 6.	
	Bazaliell Hunte bab	10 Augustij
	Nathaniel Goodmā bab	24 Sept
	(*Altered by a later hand to* Goodwin.)	
	William Androwe bab	21 Sept
	Abraham Winge bab	16 Novembr
	Susanna Dafte bab	1 Januarij
	Sara Harrison	eodem die
	Zacharye Phesant bab	18 eiusdem
	Elizabeth Bell bab	25 Marcij
1579	Elizabeth Shredd bab	3 Maij
	Sara Odam bab	19 Julij
	Elizabeth Lyon bab	24 Augusti
	Peter Browne bab	4 Octobr
	Wynifrid Younge bab	6 Decembr
1580	John Odam bab	17 Aprill
	Dorithy Warde bab	3 Julij
	John Winge bab	10 eiusdē
	Marye Colledge bab	21 Sept
	Edward Worteley bapt	4 Decembr
	Danyell ffreeman	eodē die
	Samuell Hunte bapt	4 Decembr
	Samuell Inman bab	9 Januar
	Rebecca Harrison bab	22 eiusdē
	George Browne bab	31 Januarij
	* Wiborowe Lyon bab	10 Sept
	Abraham Warde bab	19 Novembr

* The date 1581 has apparently been omitted here, and 1582 and 1583 should have been put where 1581 and 1583 now stand.

	Abraham Cussinge bab	30 eiusdē
	John Wilson bapt	21 Januarij
	Hester Phesant bab eodem die	
1581	Sara Bell bab	1 Aprill
	Edmond Jackson bab	6 Maij
	Samuell Odam bapt	8 Julij
	Wyborowe Lyon bab	2 Novembr
	Abraham Cussington bab	8 Decembr
	John Coulson bapt	21 Januarij
	Ester fesant	eodem die
	Sara Odam bab	26 ffebruarij
1582	Ann Hesell bab	18 Augustij
	Obediah Hunte bab	1 Septembr
	George Woodcocke bab	12 Januarij
	Josuah Colson bab	19 Januarij
	Josua Sheepe bab	17 ffebruarye
	Sara Worteley bab	15 Marcij
1584	Elizabeth Odam bab	29 Marcij
	Marye Sherman	17 Maij
	John ffreeman bab	28 Maij
	Marye Lyon bab	14 Junij
	John Odam bab	1 Novembr
	Symō Jackson bab	29 Novembr
	Thomas Harrison bab	30 Novembr
	Danyell Turner	28 ffebruarij
	Samuell Leycocke	7 Marcij
1585	Beniamī Hunte bab	11 Aprilis
	Marye Winge bab	18 Aprilis
	Thomas Goach bab	23 Maij
	Marye Winge f Jesp bab	5 Sept
	Danyell Colson bab	10 Octobr
	Elizabeth Crosse bab	12 Decembr
	George Luffe bab	16 Januarij
	Marye Bellamye bab	13 Marcij
1586	Anne Basset bab	27 Marcij
	Repent Hinmā bab	10 Julij
	Isabell Tyler bab	17 Julij
	John Lyon bab	7 Augustij
	Elizabeth Katherns bab	eodē die
	Ruth Leycock bab	eodē die
	Salomon Parishe bab	9 Octobris
	Page 7.	
	Zacharie Warde bab	18 Octobr
	Catherine Hesell bab	eodē die
	Zachary Dafte bab	10 Decembr
	Marye Andrewe bab	27 Decembr
	Josia Worteley bab	6 Januar
	Henrye ffreeman	6 Januarij
	William Turner bab	2 ffebruarij
	Susanna Goach bab	26 ffebruarij
	John Luffe bab	4 Marcij
1587	John Basset bab	20 Maij
	John Hichcocke bab	10 Julij
	Abraham Sherman bab	23 Julij

	ffrancis Odam bab	13 Augustij
	Isabell Odam bab	3 Septemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Colledge bab	17 Septemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Colson bab	26 Novemb^{r}
	Anne Odam bab	3 Decemb^{r}
	Ruth Crofoote bab	29 Januarij
	Dorothy Woodcock	17 ffebruarij
	Alce Pateman bab	10 Marcij
	Rowland Gulson bab	24 Marcij
	Vincint Winge bapt	24 Marcij
1588	Marke Bellamye bap	28 Aprill
	Robt Luffe bab	6 Octob^{r}
	Marye ffreeman	eodē die
	Wyborowe Bassett bab	25 Novemb^{r}
	Marye Herenden bab	19 Decemb^{r}
	Thom^{as} Turner bap	9 Februarij
1589	Elizabeth Bagley bab	1 Aprilis
	Elizabeth Tyler	13 Aprill
	Dorothe Lacye bab	29 Junij
	Elizabeth Swan bab	17 Augustij
	Anna Winge bab	24 Augustij
	Thomas Taylo^{r} bab	10 Septemb^{r}
	Adam Shipp bab	21 Septemb^{r}
	John Androwe bab	9 Novemb^{r}
	Anna Luffe bab	16 Novemb^{r}
	Thom^{as} Bassett	30 Novemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Hinmā bab	19 Decemb^{r}
	Rebecca Odam bab	eodem die
	Bridgit Richardson bab	4 Januarij
	Thom^{as} Goodmā bab	18 Januarij
	Mathew ffreeman bab	2 ffebruarij
	Patience Gulson bab	10 ffeb
	Ana Gulson—(*altered to* Colson)	22 ffeb^{r}
1590	Vyncent Odam bab	3 Maij
	Thom^{as} Pateman bab	23 Auguste
	Marye Warde bab	24 Augustij
	Marye Crofte	7 Septemb^{r}
	Jsua Hesell bab	20 Septemb^{r}
	Judith Plumer bab	22 Novemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Lacye bab	13 Decemb^{r}
1590	William Bagley bab	7 Marcij
	* John Turner bapt	28 Marcij
	Elyn Shermā bapt	20 Junij
	Zacharye Nicoles	2 Julij
1591	William Goodman bab	8 Octobris
	Vyncent Taylo^{r} bab	12 Septemb^{a}
	Thom^{as} Androw bab	7 Novembris
	Elizabeth Goache bab	28 Novembris
	Vincent Swan bab	12 Decemb^{r}
	John Wells bab	28 Decemb^{r}
	Edward Herenden	30 Januarij f Ed
	Martha Luffe bab	13 ffebruarij

* The year 1591 begins with this entry, though date in margin is put three entries later.

	Samuell Winge bapt	28 ffebruarij
	Wyborowe Bassett bab	19 Marcij
	Page 8.	
1592	John Semer bapt	7 Maij
	Priscilla Odam bab	20 Maij
	Thomas Hunte f Danieli bab	28 Julij
	Richard Nicholes bab	6 Augusti
	Symō Nicholes bab	eodē die
	Anna Andrewe bab	27 August
	Zacharye Jacklins bab	22 Octobr
	John Wortley bab	29 Octob
	Elizabeth Odam f Wm bab	26 November
	John Tillewestell f John bap	4 Marcij
	Samuell Lacye	11 Marcij
1593	Anne Goodman f Symon	8 Aprili
	Thomas Dickins f Wm	15 Aprilis
	Thomas ffreman f ffraunc	6 Maij
	Samuell Colson bab	10 Junij
	Samuell Sculthrop f ffaustini	8 Julij
	Rich Earle bab	19 Augustij
	Edward Crafts bab	2 Septembr
	Judith Hinman bab	9 Septembr
	John Clarke bab	16 Septembr
	Edmond Hunte bab	30 Septembr
	Thomas Jarman bab	14 Octobr
	Nathaniell Larett	2 Decembr
	Marye Jenkinson bab	26 Decembr
	Josias Bate bab	30 Decembr
	Thomas Wells bab	27 Januarij
	John Bagley bab	eodē die
	Ellen Turner bab	24 Marcij
1594	Marye Nicholes bab	25 Marcij
	Anna Androwes bab	14 Aprill
	Nathaniell Loe	9 Maij
	Edward Dracott bab	26 Maij
	Audrey Bassett	2 Junij
	ffrancis Wortley bab	14 Julij
	Dorothe Swann bab	28 Julij
	John Lanke bab	1 Sept
	Vincent Jacklins	8 Sept
	John Sherman bab	29 Sept
	Robt Hinman bab	20 Octobr
	John Oldam f Johnis bab	27 Octobr
	John Hodgson bab	27 Octobr
	John Northan bab	10 Novembr
	Samuell Androwes	29 Decembr
	Richard Luffe	12 Januarij
	John Scurthorpe bab	26 Januarij
	Elizabeth Dickons bab	16 Marcij
	Henrye Jerman bab	23 Marcij
1595	Zacharye Hinman bab	13 Aprilis
	Vincent Winge bab	13 Aprill
	Anne Goache	20 Aprilis
	Trephosa Starkey bab	27 Aprilis

	Elizabeth Bate bate (*sic*)	15 Junij
	Elizabeth Pullen bab	14 Augustij
	Jone Knipe bab	13 Septemb^{r}
	John Jackins bab	26 Octob^{r}
	Jone Plumer bab	2 Novemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Goodmã	9 Novemb^{r}
	Margaret Angell bap	23 Novemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Smith bab	23 Novemb^{r}
	Abigall Bull bab	23 Novemb^{r}
	Elizabeth ffreeman bab	2 ffebruarij
1596	Nathaniel Colson bab	18 Aprill
	John Odam bab	25 Aprilis
	George Basset bab	2 Maij
	Samuell Tilliwestle	2 Maij
	James Turner bapt	2 Junij
	Brian Northen bab	11 Julij
	Judith Crafts bab	18 Julij

Page 9.

	A... Dafte bapt	29 Augustij
	Wm Worteley bapt	19 Septemb
	Joseph Sculthrop bapt	17 Octob^{r}
	Isabell Lanke bapt	18 Octob^{r}
	Anne Luffe bapt	23 Januarij
	Rowland Scarffe filt Soloman S bap	30 Januarij
	Priscilla Hinman bapt	13 ffebruarij
	Bezaliell Barker bapt	6 Marcij
1597	Clement Carter bapt	1 Maij
	James Bassett bapt	8 Maij
	John Masters filt Johanni Masters bap	19 Junij
	Zachry Welles fill Thome W: bapt	17 Julij
	Grace Rudkyne filla Willmi Rud: bap	24 Julij
	George Larrett bapt	7 Augustij
	Rowland Swanne bapt	4 Septem
	John Pullen bapt	30 Octob^{r}
	Mary Hodgson bapt	27 Novemb^{r}
	Margarett Pedlar bapt	18 Decem
	Zachry Turner bapt	25 Decem
	William Andrew bapt	18 Januarij
	Symon Winge bapt	5 Marcij
1598	Abigall Colson bapt	9 Aprillis
	Wm Starkey bapt	13 Aprillis
	Priscilla Northen bapt	2 Julij
	Thomas Goodman bapt	6 Augustij
	Georg Christian bapt	24 Septemb^{r}
	George Hinman bapt	8 Octob^{r}
	Martha Wooleman bapt	15 Octob^{r}
	Katheren Lanke bapt	18 Octob^{r}
	William Masters bapt	26 Novemb^{r}
	Thomas Luffe bapt	10 Decemb^{r}
	Ralphe Jacklines bapt	15 Decemb^{r}
	Marke Worteley bapt	26 Decemb^{r}
	John Kinge bapt	6 Januarij
	Elizabeth Barker bapt	7 Januarij
	Thomas Wilsone bapt	11 Marcij

1599	Sarah Tilliwestle bapt	1 Aprilis
	Henry Welles fil Thome W. bapt	26 Aprilis
	Elizabeth filia Johanni Daft bapt	17 Junij
	Symon fil Johanni Baggoly bapt	5 Augustij
	Charles fil Johanni Ouldham bapt	12 Augustij
	Barbary filia Clementij Colson bapt	2 Septemb[r]
	Elizabeth fil Willimi Niccolls bapt	27 Octob[r]
	Anna fila Rowland Munton bap:	6 Januarij
	Isabell filia Thome Holmes bap	9 Marcij
	Judith filia Rowland Andrew bapt	23 Marcij
1600	Samuell fil Xpofer Barker bapt	13 Maij
	Joseph filis Joseph Hodgson bapt	15 Junij
	Ellenor filia Symon Goodman bapt	27 Julij
	Thomas filis Thomas Bate	10 August
	Marke filis Jesperij Winge bapt	24 August
	Elizabeth filia Bryan Northen bapt	28 Sept
	Edward filis Rowland Swanne bapt	12 Octob[r]
	Richard filis Robti Coles bapt	9 Novemb[r]
	Wiberow filia Kenellmi Lanke bap	23 Novemb[r]
	Daniell filis Robti Larrat bapt	30 Novemb[r]
	Thomas fil Willimi Andrew bapt	7 Januarij
	Barbary filia Johanni Bassett bapt	25 Januarij
1601	Anna filia Zacharij Hinman bap	29 March
	Anna filia Willimi Wortely bapt	5 Aprill
	Rebecca filla Thome Welles bapt	21 Junij
	Mary filla Willi Starkey bapt	27 Novemb[r]
	Rebecca filla Johanni Dafte bapt	30 Augustij
	Abraham filis Thome Bate bapt	13 Decemb[r]
	Alice fillia Willimi Tilliwestle bap	21 Decem
	John fil Xpoferi Bickerdicke bapt	10 Januarij
	Richard fil Christopheri Barker bap	10 Januarij
	Henry fil Symoni Colledge bapt	17 Januarij
	Abraham filis Rowlandi Swanne bap	14 ffebruarij
1602	Obedience filla Johanni Ouldham bap	9 Maij
	Zachry ffessant fill Willimi bapt	20 Junij
	Richard fill Willimi Niccolls bapt	11 July
	ffranncis fill Bryan Northen bapt	22 August
	* Thomas filis Rowlandi Munton bap	26 Septem
	Sarah filia Johanni Luffe bapt	11 Julij
	* Elizabeth filia Robti Coles bapt	26 Sept
	William fil Kenellmi Lanke bapt	5 Decemb[r]
	Richard fill Rowlandi Andrew bap	27 ffebruarij
	Sarah fil Johanni Masters bapt	27 ffebruarij
	Elizabeth Winesley bapt	27 ffebruarij

John Odam } Churchward
John Turner }

Page 10.

1603	Thomas Barker bapt	1 Maij
	Robt Hinman bapt	29 Maij
	ffranncis Bassett bapt	12 Junij
	Anne Baggoly fil Johnni bapt	12 Junij

* Thomas Munton baptized 26 of September as by relation it was made manifest to mee Ri Cole in viewing of ye Register hee is Rouland Muntons sonne

	Georg Welles bapt	17 Julij
	Dorcas Larrat fill Robti bapt	6 Nouem
	Symon fill Symoni Colledge bapt	20 Nouem
	Izaack filiu Thome Bate bapt	27 Nouem
	Georg filt Clementiæ Emery bap	4 Decem
	Mary fil Anthonij ffessant	22 Januarij
	Thomas filt Willimi Wortly bapt	29 Janu.
	Georg filt Willimi Andrew bapt	26 ffebru
1604	John Tillwestle bapt	25 Marcij
	Elizabeth filt Bryan Northen bapt	10 Junij
	Elizabeth filt Xpoferi Clough bapt	15 Julij
	Thomas fill Tymothii Hinman bap	18 Julij
	Dorothy fill Richardi Coop bapt	3 August
	Anne Browne bapt	2 Sept
	Saray filt Willimi Niccolls bapt	9 Sept
	Anne filia Xpoferi Bickerdicke bapt	28 Sept
	Suzane filt Willimi ffessant bapt	8 Octob^{r}
	Thomas filt Thome Wheatley bap	8 Oct
	Elizabeth fil Xpoferi Barker bap	8 Oct
	Zachry fill Johanni Luffe bap	9 Decem
	Izaack fill Zachriæ Hinman bapt	13 Janu
	Elizabeth fill Anthonij Kinge bapt	13 Janu
1605	Elizabeth Munton filt Rowlandi	31 Marcij
	Thomas fill Kenelmi Lanke bapt	4 Aprill
	Agnis fill Josephi Hodgson bap	14 April
	Abrahã fill Walterij Baker bapt	21 Maij
	Margaret fill Robti Coles bapt	14 Julij
	Henry filt Bryani Northen bapt	4 Aug.
	Edward fill Johanni Basset bapt	11 Aug:
	John fill Rowlandi Swanne bapt	8 Sept
	Zachry fill Danielli Gibson bapt	15 Sept
	Elizabeth fill Anthonij ffessant bap	13 Oct
	Priscilla filia Thome Bate bapt	8 Decem̃b
	Izaack filt Johanni Ouldham bap	3 Januã
	Rowland filt Rowlandi Andrew bap	2 ffeb:
	Suzanna fill Johanni Dafte bap	9 ffeb:
	John fill Symoni Colledge bap	2 Marcij
	Joyce fill Richardi Taylor bapt	10 Marcij
1606	Robert filt Thome Wheatly bapt	8 Junij
	Ursula fill Richardi Coop bapt	9 Junij
	Margaret filt Willimi Wortely bap	7 Sept
	Thomas filt Xpoferi Bickerdicke bap	31 Aug:
	Sarah filt Danieli Gibson bapt	14 Sept.
	Ma^{r}ke fill Marke Colledge bapt	28 Sept.
	Wm̃ filt Willimi Tilliwestle bapt	15 Oct.
	Elizabeth filt Johanni Bassett bapt	19 Oct.
	Daniell fill Johanni ffreman bapt	16 Nouem
	Anna filt Johanni Masters bapt	7 Decem
	Priscilla filt Zachrij Hinman bap	30 Decem
	Robt filt Willimi Niccolls bapt	8 ffeb:
	Abraham filt Anthonij ffessant bapt	15 ffeb:
	Bridget fill Johanni Walter bapt	22 Marcij
1607	Alice filt Willimi Andrew bapt	12 Aprill
	Thomas filt Henrici Law bapt	10 Maij
	Robt fill Rowlandi Munton bapt	10 Maij

	Robt fill Xpoferi Barker bapt	17 Maij
	Georg filt Xpoferi Clough bapt	24 Maij
	Elizabeth filia Robti Larrat bapt	31 Maij
	Elizabeth filia Bryani Northen bapt	16 Octo:
	Sarah filia Robti Coles bapt	8 Nou
	ffrannces filla Anthonij Kinge bapt	29 Nouen
	Anthony filt Johanni Luffe bapt	10 Decem
	Lydia filt Johanni Munton bapt	27 Decem
	Samuell filt Thome Bate bapt	10 Januarij
	Elizabeth filia Anthonij Bretfeild bap	22 Januarij
	Anna filia Henrici Law bapt	6 Marcij
	Elizabeth filia Zachriæ ffessant bap	6 Marcij

Henry Law } Churchwardens
Daniell Gibson }

Page 11.

1608	Anne filia Johanni ffreemā bapt	3 Aprillis
	Richard filt Georgii Browne bapt	3 Aprillis
	Rowland filt Xpoferi Bickerdick bap	4 Sept.
	Thomas fill Danieli Gibson bapt	26 Sept.
	Elizabeth fill Symoni Colledg bapt	16 Octobr
	Thomas filt Johanni Ouldham bapt	1 Nouem
	Grace filia Rici Coop bapt	26 Nouem
	John fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	4 Decembr
	Sarah filia Johanni Dafte bapt	21 Decembr
	Mary Barker filia Xpoferi bapt	12 ffeb:
	Thomas fill Johanni Masters bapt	19 ffeb:
	George & Nicholas fil Johi Bassett bap	26 ffeb:
1609	Richard fill Robti Harrison bap	21 Maij
	Henry fill Marke Colledg bapt	4 Junij
	Sara fil Rowlandi Swanne bapt	11 Junij
	Edward fill Thome Wheatley bapt	29 Junij
	Thomas fil Henrici Law bapt	15 Octobr
	Daniell fill Willimi Tilliwestle bap	12 Nouem
	John fill Danieli Gibson bapt	19 Nouemb:
	Humfrey fill Xpoferi Clough bapt	10 Decemb·
	Thomas filt Johi Sculthorpe bap	18 ffeb:
	John fill Johanni ffreeman bapt	4 Marcij
	Isabell filia Ricardi Pitts bapt	11 Marcij
1610	Elizabeth filt Rici Taylor bapt	8 Aprill
	Wybero fil Robti Coles bapt	29 Julij
	Bryan fil Willimi Niccolls bapt	9 Sept
	Mary fil Robti Harrison bapt	13 Octobr
	Robt fil Rowlandi Munton bapt	7 Decembr
	Robt fil Willimi Tilliwestle bapt	23 Decembr
	Susanna fill Zachri ffessannt bapt	3 Marcij
	George fil Ezekielli Law bapt	6 Marcij
	Samuell fil Henerici Law bapt	24 Marcij
	Robt fill Willimi Andrew bapt	24 Marcij
	Anne fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	7 April
1611	John fil Johanni Dafte bapt	21 Aprill
	William fil Thome Wheatly bapt	7 Julij
	William fil Willimi Andrew bapt	10 Sept.
	Thomas fil Symoni Colledge bapt	15 Sept.
	Elizabeth fil Thome Bate bapt	29 Sept.

	Robt fill Marke Colledg bapt	3 Nouemb:
	Abraham fil Josephi Hodgson bapt	10 Nouembi
	Martha fill Xpoferi Barker bapt	17 Nouemb
	Sara fill Johanni Bassett bapt	29 Decemb:
	Martha fill Johanni Ouldham bapt	29 Januar:
	Anne fill Georgij Browne bapt	23 ffeb:
1612	Elizabeth fill Danielli Gibson bapt	26 Julij
	John fil Thome Wheatley bapt	9 Augustij
	Richard fill fferdinandi Pope bapt	9 Aug
	Sara fil Willimi Andrew bapt	21 Sept.
	Ezechiell fill Henrici Law bapt	25 Sept.
	Anne fill Robti Coles bapt	29 Nouemb:
	John fill Willimi Tomlinson bapt	27 Decembr
	Anne fill Johis Sculthorpe bapt	17 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Robti Harrison bapt	7 ffeb:
	Xpofer fill Xpoferi Brown bapt	14 ffeb:
	Sara fill Xpoferi Cloughe bapt	28 ffeb:
	Thomas fill Thome Hunte	20 Marcij
1613	Anne filt Xpoferi Barker bapt	6 Junij
	Richard fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	13 Junij
	Gregory fill Riči Pitts bapt	27 Januarij
	Anne fill Willimi Niccolls bapt.	27 ffeb.
	Anne fill Willimi Tomlinson bapt	13 Marcij
	Henry fill Riči Ireland bapt	13 Marcij
1614	Mary Colledg bapt	4 Decemb:
	Henry fill Henerici Law bapt	12 Decemb:
	Elizabeth fill Edmundi Hunt bapt	28 Decemb:
	Edward fill Willimi Ireland bapt	26 ffeb:
	Authrea fil fferdinandi Pope bapt	26 ffeb.
	Abraham fil Marke Colledge bapt	26 ffeb:

Humphery Chapman } Church-wardens
Robert Coles }

Page 12.

1615	Anne fill Daneli Gibson bapt	13 Augustij
	Richard fill Thome Hunt bapt	27 Aug:
	Kirteman filt Johis Bassett bapt	19 Nouemb:
	Rebecca filt Willimi Tilliwestle bapt	23 Julij
	Sara filt Henrici Law bapt	28 Januarij
	Elizabeth Ireland bapt	25 ffeb:
1616	Henry fill Riči Ireland bapt	31 Marcij
	Henry filt fferdinandi Pope bapt	1 Maij
	John fill Riči Reinolds bapt	23 Junij
	ffranncis Clements bapt	30 Junij
	William fill Johanni Sculthorpe bap	18 August
	Henry filt Xpoferi Cloughe bapt	6 Octobr
	Bridgit Robinson bapt	22 Nouemb:
	Henry filt Willimi Tomlinson bapt	1 Januarij
	Wybero ffill Edmundi Hunt bapt	2 ffeb:
	John fil Willimi Niccolls bapt	23 ffeb.
1617	John fill Willi Turney bapt	1 April
	Anne fil Riči Pitts bapt	5 Nouemb
	Jonathan fil Henrici Law bapt	14 Dec.
	Elizabeth fil Johnni Read bapt	14 Decem
	Sara filt Danielis Gibson bapt	2 ffeb:

	Lidea Lameley bapt	2 ffeb:
	John fil fferdinando Pope bapt	1 Marcij
1618	Thomas fil Riči Renolds bapt	19 Julij
	Rebecca fill Wiłłimi Turney bapt	9 Augustij
	ffranncis fiłł Thome Hunt bapt	15 Nouemb:
	Elizabeth fil Henrico Law bapt	14 ffeb.
	Thomas fil Josephi Colson bapt	21 ffeb:
1619	Robert fill fferdinando Pope bap	28 Marcij
	John fil Henrici Stafford bapt	4 April
	Georg fill Georgij Browne bapt	11 April
	Vincent fil Vincentij Winge bapt	11 April
	Authrea fil Edmundo Hunt bapt	21 Nouemb:
	Mary fiłł Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	28 No:
	John fiłł Willimi Tomlinson bapt	25 Decemb:
	Anne ffil Thome Goach bapt	9 Januarij
	Rebecca fiłł Wiłłimi Niccolls bapt	30 Januarij
1620	Mary fill Danieli Gibson bapt	25 Maij
	Henry fill Henrici Law bapt	11 Junij
	Elizabeth fil Wiłłimi Malline bapt	7 Augt:
	Rebecca fill Zachriæ Dafte bapt	20 Augustij:
	Anne fil Josephi Colson	10 Sept
	Elizabeth fiłł Thome Hunt bapt	22 Octob^{r}
	ffranncis fill Thome ffreeman bapt	22 Decemb:
	Mary fil Magistri ffishe bapt	26 Decemb
	fferdinando fill fferdinando Pope bap	28 Januarij
	Anne fil Wiłłimi Turney bapt	28 Januarij
	Susan fiłł Wiłłimi Hilliard bapt	13 ffeb:
	William fill Riči Reinolds bapt	25 ffeb:
	Susan fill Riči Barker bapt	4 Marcij
	Zachry fil Thome Eglefeild bapt	16 Marcij
1621	Mary fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	25 Marcij
	Sollomon fill Vincentij Winge bapt	8 April
	Anne fill Edwardi Spencer bapt	5 August
	Mary fill Humfrido Chapman bapt	16 Sep
	Wybero fill Anthonij Bretfeild bap	4 Nouemb:
	Richard fil Thome Goach bapt	17 ffeb:
1622	Mary fill Willimi Gibbons bapt	31 Marcij
	Alice Skidmore bapt	31 Marcij
	Henry fil Wiłłimi Hilliard bapt	21 Aprill
	Barbara fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	7 Julij
	Thomas fiłł Wiłłimi Tomlinson bapt	24 Julij
	Thomas fill Samuelli Lacye bapt	25 Aug:
	John ffiłł Johis Andrew bapt	6 Octob^{r}
	Richard fill Anne Winge bapt	13 Octob^{r}
	Humfrey fill Humfrido Chapman bap	27 Octob^{r}
	Jonathan fill Josephi Colson bapt	28 Decemb:
	Elizabeth fill Riči Reinolds bapt	20 Marcij
1623	Isabell fill Georgio Brown bapt	8 Junij
	Anne Panncraft bapt.	23 Junij
	Mary fill fferdinando Pope bapt	6 Julij
	James fiłł Danielo Gibson bapt	26 Octob^{r}
	Elizabeth fil Vincent Ouldham bapt	30 Nouemb:
	Anne fill Johis Read bapt	14 Decemb:
	Mary ffalkner fil Zachar: Falkner bapt	21 Decemb^{r}
	Barbara fill Johnn Andrew bapt	1 Januarij

	Elizabeth fil Thome ffreeman bapt	1 ffeb:
	John filt Willimi Turney bapt	14 Marcij
	Ann fill Umphrido Chapman bapt	10 ffeb:
	Thomas filt Bryano Northen bapt	15 ffeb:

Jonathan Touque Curat

Rowland Munton } Churchwardens
Robert Coles }

Page 13.

Christenings

Anno		Die
1624	Samuell fill Samuelli Lacy bap	12 Sept:
	Thomas fill Anthonio Bretfeild bap	10 Octob^{r}
	Ann filt Johanni Andrew bapt	10 Octob^{r}
	Thomas fill Willimi Gibbons bapt	5 Decemb^{r}
	Mary fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	12 Decemb^{r}
	W^{m} fill Robto Palyne bapt	12 Decemb^{r}
	Humphrey fill Josepho Colson bapt	9 Januarij
	Thomas fill Thome Goach bap	23 Januarij
	William fill Willimi Tomlinson bapt	6 Marcij
	Elizabeth fill Zachriæ ffessant bap	20 Marcij
1625	John Andrew bapt	17 Augustij
	Robt fill Henrico Mackworth Milt bapt	10 Aprill
Mr Touque	Dorothy fill fferdinando Pope bapt	1 August
hoc an^{o} fit	Anne fill Johnni Ouldham bapt	19 Nouemb:
Rector	Elizabeth fill Johanni Pullen bapt	1 Januarij
	Richard fill Ricardi Palen bapt	1 Januarij
	Walter filt Riči Taylor bapt	8 Januarij
	Samuell fill Vincentij Winge bapt	15 Januarij
1626	Vincent fill Georgio Brown bap	30 April
	John & Priscilla filt Johanni Read bap	30 Maij
	Ann filt Thome Munton bapt	6 August
	Ann fill Vincent Ouldham bapt	27 August
	Ruth filt Joni Luffe bapt	30 August
	Dorcas filt Danieli Gibson bap	17 Sept
	Edmund filt Riči Luffe bapt	17 Sept
	Priscilla filt Vincent Ouldham bap.	8 Octob^{r}
	Elizabeth fill Zachariæ * ffaulkner bapt	21 Januarij
	Samuell filt Edmundi Hunt bapt	28 Januarij
	Abraham Andrew bapt	18 Marcij
	George Andrew bapt	25 Marcij
1627	Bridgett filt Riči Taylor bapt	1 Aprill
	Richard filt Riči Reinolds bapt	8 April
	Elizabeth filt Josepho Colson bapt	22 Maij
	Izaake filt Willmi Turney bapt	27 Maij
	Anne filt Joni Pullen bapt	5 Augustij
	Ann filt Thome Goach bapt	27 Augustij
	Zachry fill fferdinando Pope bapt	28 Octob^{r}
	Elizabeth filt Robti Palen bapt	1 Nouemb^{r}
	Susanna fill Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	2 Decemb:
	Daniell filt Thome ffreeman bapt	8 Decemb^{r}
	Ann filt Wmi Standeland bapt	20 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Rici Pitts bapt	24 ffeb:

* Robti erased and Zachariæ written above.

1628	John filt Harbora Munton bapt	6 April
	John filt Johanni Luffe bapt	25 Maij
	Thomas filt Henrici North bapt	12 Octobr
	Josua filt Josuæ Colson bapt	19 Octobr
	Mary filt Richardi Ward bapt	26 Octobr
	Edward filt Henrici Symes bapt	30 Novembr
	Richard filt Wiltimi Tomlinson bap	4 Januarij
	Rowland filt Thome Munton bapt	11 Januarij
	Richard filt Richardi Luffe bapt	11 Januarij
	Dorothy filt Johanni Pullen bapt	15 ffeb:
	William filt Jacobi Standeland	1 Marcij
	Elizabeth Andrew bapt	8 Marcij
1629	Mary filt Edmundo Hunt bapt	25 Marcij
1629	Elizabeth filt Abrahami Swann	26 Aprill
	George filt Johanni Read bapt	3 Maij
	Sara fill Robti Palen bapt	10 Maij
	Anne filt Danieli Gibson bapt	14 Maij
	Susan fill John Andrew bapt	24 Maij
	Obediah filt Thome Bate bapt	21 Junij
	Sara filt Johanni Ouldham bapt	6 Sept.
	Moses fill Vincentij Winge bapt	4 Octobr
	John fill Johanni Hodgson bapt	1 Nouembr
	George filt Harboriæ Munton bap	15 Nouembr
	Ann fill Rici Reinolds bapt	29 Nouembr
	John filt Wiltimi Sharpe bapt	10 Januarij
	George fil Robti Bayly bapt	10 Januarij
	Susan fill Johanni Andrew bapt	21 feb:
	Thomas filt Johanni Luffe bapt	7 Marcij

Jonathan Touque Rector

Austen Sculthorp } Churchward:
Rowland Munton }

[Robert *

Page 14.

Christenings

Anno		Die
1630	Robert Payne bapt	11 Aprill
	Thomas fill Nathanieli Sculthorp bapt	27 Junij
	Thomas filt fferdenando Pope bapt	15 Aug:
	Ellen Andrew bapt	19 Sept
	Zachry fil Anthonij Bretfeild bapt	25 Sept
	Mary filt Georgij Cloughe bapt	21 Octobr
	Edward fill Johanni Billinge bapt	14 Nouembr
	Thomas filt Johnni Luffe bapt	5 Decembr
	Thomas fil Wiltimi Turney bapt	12 Decembr
	Mary fil Henrici Symes bapt	19 Decembr
	John filt Thome Munton bapt	6 Marcij
	Clement filt Josua Colson bapt	13 Marcij
1631	Robert filt Jacobi Standeland bap	27 Marcij
	Robert filt Olliveri Weatherall bap	5 Junij
	John fill Edmundo Hunt bapt	12 Junij

* Catchword.

	Margaret fil Robti Palen bapt	2 Octob[r]
	Elizabeth filt Riči Ward bapt	23 Octob[r]
	Alice filt ffrannciscæ Smith bap	13 Nouembr
	Edward filt Edwardi Dalby bapt	27 Nouemb[r]
	Joane filt Wybero Lanke bapt	16 Decemb[r]
	John fill Abrahami Swann bapt	29 Janu:
	Nathaniell filt Nathanielli Sculthorp	25 ffeb:
	Thomas fil Thome Bate bapt	26 ffeb
	Priscilla filt Johi Ouldham bapt	18 Marcij
1632	Anne filt Johi Luffe bapt	1 Maij
	Edward filt Johi Read bapt	29 Julij
	Mary filt Zachry fessant bapt	19 Aug:
	Thomas filt Thome ffreeman bapt	9 Sept:
	Elizabeth filt Henrici North bapt	16 Sept:
	Gamaliell fill Jacobi Sharpe bapt	12 Nouemb:
	Rowland fil Riči Andrew bapt	16 Decemb[r]
	John filt Olliveri Weatherall bapt	30 Decem
	George filt fferdinando Pope bap	16 Januarij
	Daniell fill Danieli ffreeman bapt	27 Januarij
	Elizabeth fill Harbett Munton bapt	10 ffeb:
	Martha fill Georgij Cloughe bapt	24 ffeb.
	Robt fill Henrici Symes bapt	10 Marcij
	Anne fill Robti Bayly bapt	17 Marcij

1633

Mar. 31	Jane filt Robti Palen bapt	31 Marcij
Ap 7	Jane filt Riči Reinolds bapt	7 April
April 19	William Sone of William Sharp bap	19 April
April 22	Anna filt Wiltmi Carleton bapt	22 Aprill
Maij 12	Thomas filt Herauld Goodman bapt	12 Maij
Maij 26	Anne filt Xpoferi Andrew bapt	26 Maij
Junij 23	Alice fil Johis Andrew Jüi. bapt.	23 Junij
Augusti 25	Matthew son of Richard Pits & Joice his wife baptized Aug. the twenty-fifth	25 Aug
Septemb 21	Thomas son of Edmund Hunt & Wiborow his wife baptized September the 21°	Sept 21°
Octob 25	Elizabet daughter of Joshua Colson & Joane his wife baptized Octob the 25	
Octob. 31	Everard son of John Exton & Thomasin his wife baptized Octob: 31	
Nouemb 24	Abraham son of Abraham Swan & Dorothy his wife bapt Nouemb. 24°.	
Decemb 15	Abraham son of Anth. Bretfield & Elizab his wife b Dec 15	
Feb. 9	George son of Thomas Munton & Anne his wife ffebr. 9°	
Martij 2°	Susanna daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife Mar 2°	

1634.

A. 7	William Greene son of William & Sara his wife b Apr 7°	
April 20°	Robert son of Robt Palin & Grace his wif bapt Apr. 20°.	
Maij 11°	Mary daughter of George Cluff & Mary his wif bap Maij 11°	
Maij 18	Richard son of Richard Andrew & Anne his wife baptized May the eighteenth	

Maij 23°	John son of John Odham & Anne his wife baptized May the twenty third
Jul. 20°	Richard son of William Carelton & Elizab. his wife bapt July the twentieth
Septemb. 7°	Mary daughter of Richd Ward & Eliz. his wife bapt Sept 7°
Sept 21°	Sachary Fesant sonne of Sachary phesant bap. Sep 21
Octob 5°	Barbara daughter of Oliver Wetheral bapt Octob 5°
Decemb 19°	Sarah Turner daughter of Will Turner bapt Decembr 14
Decemb 21°	Elizabeth daughter of Nath: Sculthorpe bapt 21 Dec
Febr 8°	Ann daughter of John Reade bapt: February 8th
Mart 8°	Edmund son of Robt Baily bapt March ye 8th

Jonathan Touque, Rector
Nathaniel Sculthrop } Churchwardens
Christopher Andrew }

[Elizabet *

Page 15.

Christenings

	1634
Elizabet Daughter of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife baptized the 23 day of March	
	1635
William son of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife baptized the third of May	
Jerimy son of John Andrew & Elizabeth his wife baptized the thirty one of May	Maij 31
Samuel son of John Exton & Thomasin his wife baptized the sixth of August	Aug 6
Thomas son of Daniel Freeman & Mary his wife baptized the sixteenth day of August	Aug 16
Richard son of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife baptized the three & twentieth of August	Aug 23
Michael son of Richard Pitts & Joice his wife baptized the thirteenth of September	Sept 13°
Mary daughter of Thomas Bate & Judeth his wife baptized the thirteenth of September	Sept 13°
Amy daughter of Mark Rudkin & Sara his wife baptized the twenty fifth of October	Octob 25°
Thomas son of Robert Hobs & Elizabeth his wife baptised the Tenth of January	Jan 10°
Dorcas daughter of Joshua Colson & Joane his wife baptized the thirteenth of March	Mar 13°
	1636
John son of Richard Andrew & Anne his wife baptized the twenty seventh of March	
Richard son of John Pole & Anne his wife baptized ye third of April	Apr 3°
Zachariah sonne of Zachariah Daft & Marie his wife baptized May the eighth	Maij 8°

* Catchword.

Andrew sonne of Henry North & Anne his wife baptized June the ninetenth	Jun 19
Anna daughter of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife baptized June the nineteenth	Jun 19
Thomas sonne of Edward Dalby & Margery his wife baptized July the seconde	July 2°
Mary daughter of Harrald Goodman and Joane his wife baptized July the third	July 3°
George son of George Cluffe & Mary his wife baptized July the twentieth	Jul. 20
Zachary son of Richard Luffe & Jane his wife baptized July the eight & twentieth	Jul 28
Anne daughter of John Sharp & Susanna his wife baptized the twentie ninth of September	Sept 29
Mary daughter of Peter Yeomans & Mary his wife baptized the twentieth of October	Octob 20
Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife baptized Decemb. 18	Decemb. 18
Jane daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife baptized Decembr the eighteenth	Decemb. 18
Johanna daughter of Robert Palin & Grace his wife baptized January the first	Janu. 1°
Elizabet daughter of John Odham & Anne his wife baptized January the fifteenth	Janu. 15°
William son of Willm Woods & Elizabet his wife baptized January the twenty ninth	Janu. 29°
Daniel son of William Smith & Marie his wife baptized March the first	March 1
Anne daughter of Richd Browne & Anne his wife baptized March the twelfth	March 12
Richard son of Richd Ward & Elizabet his wife baptized March the nineteenth	Mar. 19°
	1637
Anne daughter of Zachary Fesant & Elizabet his wife baptized April the thirtieth	A. 30
Margeret daughter of John Andrew & Jone his wife baptized July the ninth	Jul. 9
Zacharie son of Thomas Freeman & Priscilla his wife baptized Septemb. 3°	Sept 3°
Luce daughter of John Pullin & Joane his wife baptized Nou. 12°	Nou 12°
Marke son of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife baptized Jan 7°	Jan 7°
Henry son Robt Baily & Elizabet his wife baptized Jan. 28	Jan 28
Mary daughter of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife bapt Febr : 23	Febr : 23
	1638
Alice daughter of John Bretfield & Sara his wife baptized March 25	Mar. 25

Jonathan Touque, Rector.

Rowland Munton
Henry Law } Churchwardens.

Page 16.

Christenings

1638

Junij 24	John son of Richard Pitts & Joyce his wife baptizd June 24
Sept 2	Samuel son of Thomas Bate & Judeth his wife baptized Septemb. 2
Octob 21	Elizabet daughter of John Sharp & Susan his wife baptized Octob. 21
Nou 30	John son of John Pole and Anne his wife baptized Nou 30
Decemb. 9	John son of George Burhop and Sara his wife bapt Decemb. 9
Januar. 10	John son of Thomas Sculthorp & Rebecca his wife bapt Januar. 10
Febr. 10	Henry son of Henry Simmes & Margeret his wife baptizd Febr. 10
Martij 3°	Arthur son of Arthur Millington & Grace his wife baptized Martij 30
Martij 10°	Samuel son of Robt Hobs & Elizabet his wife bapt Martij 10°

1639

Apr 28	Thomas son of John Andrew & Elizabet his wife bapt Joseph son of John Hodson & Susan his wife bapt — April 28
Maij 19	Katherin daughter of Robert Palin & Grace his wife Maij 19
Junij 30	Anne Daughter of Richard Luffe & Jane his wife baptized Jun. 30
Julij 14	Elizabet daughter of Richard Pope & Susan his wife bap Jul. 14
Julij 10	Susanna daughter of Henry Noel & Susanna his wife baptized Jul 10
Sept 29	Vincent son of John Luffe & Thomasin his wife bapt Sept 29
Octob 20	John son of William Woods & Elizabet his wife bapt Octob 20
Decemb. 1	Elizabet daughter of George Clough and Mary his wife bapt Dec 1
Januar. 12	Abraham son of Abraham Swan & Dorothy his wife bapt Jan 12
Febru. 6	Robert Cliffe son of Robert & Sara his wife bapt Febr. 6
Martij 1	Marie daughter of John Pullin & Joan his wife bapt Martij 1°.
Martij 22	Sara daughter of Richd Ward & Elizabet his wife bapt. Mar 22

1640

Apr 7	William son of Mark Rudkin & Sara his wife baptizd Apr 7
Junij 14	Christopher son of Christopher Ward & Francis his wife bap. Jun 14

Jul. 12	Nicolas son of Christopher Andrew & Alice his wife bapt. Jul. 12
Aug. 30	Marie daughter of Arthur Millingtō & Grace his wife bap. Aug 30
Septemb. 6	Susanna daughter of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bapt. Sept. 6
Sept. 20	John son of Robt. Munton & Mary his wife baptized Sept 20
Sept 21	Zachary son of John Andrew & Joane his wife baptized Sept. 21
Octob. 18	Daniel son of Robt Nickes & Elizabet his wife baptized Octob. 18
Nouemb. 5	Anne daughter of Richd Pitts and Joice his wife baptized Nouemb. 5
Nouemb 30	Solomon ye sonn of Thomas freeman & Priscilla his wife baptised nouember 30
Janu. 3	Thomas sonn of George Burhope & Sarah bapt. Jan 3
1641	
Aprill 18	Henry sonne of Thomas Rudkin baptized Aprill 18
May 30	John son of Robt Cliffe & Sara his wife baptized May 30
June 24	Thomas son of Giles Hobbs & ——— his wife baptized June 24
Julij 4	Henry the son of John Loue & Katherine his wife baptized Jul. 4
Jul. 4	Susanna Daughter of Henry Simes & Margaret his wife baptized Jul. 4
Julij 8	John sonne of George Clough & Mary his wife baptized Jul. 8
Septem 7	Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Bate & Judeth his wife bapt Sept 7
Septem 26	Margarett daughter of Henry Wells & ——— his wife bapt Sept 26
Octob. 10	Elizabeth daughtr of Robt. Baily & Elizab. his wife bapt Oct 10
Octobris 24	Dorothea daughter of Edwd Boosworth & Anne his wife bapt Oct. 24
Januarij 30	Thomas sonne of Richard Pope & Susana his wife bapt. Jan 30
Februar 27	Susanna daughter of Thomas Bickerdike baptized Febr. 27
Martij 13	John sonne of Gilbert Chamberlin and Ann his wife bapt March 13
1642	
Maij 8o	Katherine daughter of Thomas Sculthrope bapt May 8.
Maij 15to	Elizabeth daughter of Wm Woods bapt May 15
Junij 5to	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hunt & Eliza: his wife bapt Jun: 5t
Decem. 11	Katherine daughter of Eliz: Nixon W (Posthuma) bapt Decem 11
Februa 2	William Son of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt Febr. 2
Februa. 19	Thomas son of John Sharpe & Susanna his wife bapt Febr 19
March 12	Mary daughter of Robt Munton & Mary his wife bapt March 12

1643

Aprill 2	Henry sonn of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt on Eastr day Apr. 2
Aprill 23	Thomas Sonn of Tho Hunt & Eliza: his wife bapt. April 23
Aprill 30	Richard Son of Ri: Pitts & Joice his wife bapt Ap. 30.
July 16	Thomas Sonn of Tho: Rudkin &——— his wife baptized July 16
Aug. 20	Katherine Daughtr of Geor: Clough & Mary his wife baptized John sonne of Henry Wells &——— his wife baptized Aug 20 } Aug 20
Aug 27	Isaack Sonne of Robt Wheatley & Eleanor his wife bapt Aug 27
Septem 3	Henry son of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife baptized Sept 3
Nouembr 13	William Son of Gilbert Chambrlin & Ann his wife bapt Nouem. 13
Decem 31	Anne daughter of John Masters & Ann his wife bapt Decem 31
Febru: 4	Ann Millinton daughter of Arthur Millinton bapt Febru. 4
March 13	Mary daughter of Richard Pope baptized March 13

1644.

Aprill 14	William Sonne of Thomas Hunt of Londō: & Eliza: his wife bapt: April 14
Aprill 14	Ann daughter of Edward Booseworth & Ann his wife bapt Apr. 14
Aprill 28	Thomas Son of Thomas Digadag bapt. Aprill 28
May 5	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Sculthorp bapt. May 5
June 2	Nathaniel Sonn of Robt. Baily bapt. June 2
July 7	Sarah Daughter of John Bretfield bapt. July 7
July 28	Dorothe daughter of Solomō Wing & Ann his wife bapt. July 28
Aug. 25	Thomas Sonn of Willm Woods & Elizabeth his wife bapt. August 25
Septem 7	Richard Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife bapt p'sently aftr it was borne being very weake Sept. 7
Octobr 20	Thomas Wortley Sonn of Wm Wortley bapt October 20
Octobr 27	Zachary sonn of Henry Simmes & Margaret his wife bapt. Oct. 27
Decem. 1	Elizabeth daughter of William Renolds bapt. Decem 1
January 12	Mary daughter of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt. Jan 12
January 19	William Sonn of Thomas Freemā & Priscilla his wife bapt. Jan. 19

Richard Clerk, Rector,
Robt Cliffe
(name illegible) } Churchwardens

Page 17.

Christenings

1644	
March 2	William Sonn of Zachary Fesant baptized 2 March
March 9	William Sonn of Nicolas Blase baptized 9 March
March 23	John Sonne of Thomas Rudkin bapt. March 23
1645.	
Aprill 13	John the Sonne of John Sharp & Susaña his wife bapt. Aprill 13
Aprill 27	William Sonn of George Clough & Mary his wife bapt. Aprill 27
June 22	William Sonn of Francis Lowth & Eliza: his wife baptized June 22
June 29	Elizabeth daughter of Henry Wells baptized June 29
July 20	Susanna daughter of Robert Pope & Elizabeth his wife bapt. July 20
Septemb. 14	Richard Soñe of ——— Gunby was baptized Sept. 14
Octob. 5	Daniel Sonn of Robt. Wheately & Eleanor his wife bapt. Octo. 5
Octob. 19	Joane daughter of Gilbert Chamberlin als Clark baptized Octo 19
Decem. 21	John Sonn of Mark Rudkin & Sarah his wife bapt. Decem. 21
Decem. 28	Elizabeth Daughter of Ric: Pitts & Joice his wife bapt Dec. 28
January 18	Robert Son of Mary Munton widd: Posthumus baptized January 18
February 1	Francis Sonn of Thomas Digadag baptized February 1
Febru: 22	Joane Daughter of Arthur Millingtō & Joane his wife bapt. Febr. 22
1646	
May 17	Judah daughter of Tho: Bate a twinne baptized May 17
Nouemb: 1	Judeth daughter of Ri: Browne baptized Nouem. 1
Jan. 6	Elizabeth Daughter of Nicolas Blase baptized Jan. 6
Febr. 7	Bridgett Daughter of Richd: Pope baptized Feb. 7
March 7	Rebeac daughter of Wm Renolds baptized March 7
March 16	Richard Sonn of Richard Clerk & Eliza: his wife bapt. March 16
March 16	Thomas son of Henry Ireland baptized March 16
1647	
	Richard Sonn of Wm Woods & Elizab: his wife baptized March 28
July 18	Henry Sonne of Henry Wells baptized July 18
July 25	Abraham Sonne of Jeremy Gunby baptizd July 25
July 25	Martha daughter of Solomon Wing & Anne his wife July 25
Novem. 21	Anne Daughtr of John Bretfield baptized Novemb. 21
January 30	Richard Sonn of Gregory Pitts & Mary his wife bapt. Jan 30
Februa. 13	——— Sonn of Gilbert Chamberlin & Ann his wife bapt. Feb. 13
Febru. 27	William Sonn of Robert Baily Baptized February 27
March 29	John Blaze son of Nicolas baptized March 29

1648	
Aprill 3	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rudkin bapt. Apr. 3
Aprill 23	Luke Sonn of George Clough & Mary his Wife bapt. Aprill 23
May 21	Sarah Daughter of Francis Louth & Elizab: his wife bapt. May 21
May 16	Edward Sonne of Edward Johnson baptized (5 daies before Louths) May 16
July 9	Susanna daughter of John Masters & Ann his wife bapt. July 9
Septem. 17	Edward Sonne of Thomas Bickerdick als Digadag baptized Sept. 17
Octob^{r} 25	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Ireland baptized Octob^{r} 25
Oct 25	Elizabeth Daughter of John Andrewes bapt. Oct. 25
Novem. 3	of Samuel Wing baptized Nouem. 3
March 11	Katherine ye Daughter of Roger Vine baptized March 11
March 11	Margarett Daughter of Robert Pope bapt. March 11
1649.	
May 20	John Sonne of John Sharp & Susanna his wife bapt. May 20.
Sept. 30	Susanna daughter of Richard Pope bapt. Sept 30
Octob^{r} 28	Ellen Daughter of Thomas Harris̄ baptized Octob^{r} 28
Decem. 9	Luke ye Sonn of George Cluffe baptized Decem. 9
Janu: 6	William Sonn of Ri: Pitts baptized January 6
Jan: 13	Rebecca Daughter of Solomō Wing bapt. January 13
Feb: 24	John Sonn of Henry Ireland baptized February 24
March 10	Vincent Sonn of Samuel Wing baptized March 10
Mar 14	Beniamin Sonn of Thomas Rudkin baptized March 14
1650	
Aprill 28	Mary Daughter of Robert Wheately Baptized Apri. . . .
Octob^{r} 10th	Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Tomlinson & Rebecca his wife bapt. Oct. 10
Nouem. 7	John Sonn of Samuel Hunt baptized Nov 7
Novem. 16	Elizabeth Daughter of Edwd Booseworth baptized Novē. 16
Decem. 25	Esau & Jacob } Twin Sonnes of John Smith & Margarett his wife a begger woman who fell in travell in this towne { Baptized Dec. 25
Febru. 16	Ann daughter of Gilbert Chamberlin baptized February 16
1651	
March 30	John Sonn of William Renolds baptized March 30
Aprill 13	Katherine Daughter of Robert Baily baptized Apr. 13
Aprill 28	William Sonn of Thomas Lawe & Mary his wife baptized Aprill 28
May 11	Dorothe Daughter of Henry Wells baptized May 11
June 15	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Clerke & Elizabeth his wife borne June 1 was baptized June 15
Aug. 26	Phillip Sonn of Edward Johnson borne Aug. 26 baptized August 26
Septem. 14	Priscilla Daughter of Roger Vine baptized Septemb^{r} 14
Jan. 25	Anne daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. January 25

Jan. 29	Thomas Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. January 29
Febru. 5	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Wing bapt. February 4
Februa. 15	Solomon Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. February 15
Febru 29	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Harrison bapt. February 29
1652	
August 30	William Sonn of Edward Johnson baptized August 30
Novem. 30	Elizabeth Daughter of Vincent Wing Junior bapt Nov. 30

Richard Clerk, Rector
Richard Pitts } Churchwardens
William Wortley }

Page 18.

Christenings

1652	
Janua. 9	Ann the daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Jan. 9
Februa 2	Laurence Sonn of Nicolas Blaze bapt. Feb. 2
Febr. 6	Mary Daughter of Edwd Boseworth bap. Feb 6
March 5	Robert Sonn of Robt. Pope bapt. Mar. 5
March 8	Ann Daughter of Henry Wells bapt. Mar. 8
March 12	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope bapt. Mar. 12
March 24	Edmund Sonn of Thomas Rudkin bapt. Mar 24
1653	
April 19	Mary daughter of Francis Thorp bapt. Ap. 19
Maij 3	Mary Daughter of John Hollege bapt. Maij 3°
Maij 12	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Hunt bapt. May 12
May 16	Roger Sonn of Joane White (whose Husband died before her delivery) bapt. May 16
July 31	Richard Sonne of one——— Faulkner of Whittlesey (who married Mary Pope and left her to the Towne) was baptized July 31
Nat. 1°	October 20 Sarah Daughter of Richard Clerk bapt. Oct. 20
Nat. 17	February 19 Katherine Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Febr. 19
Nat. 13	February 26 Anthony Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. Febr. 26
1654	
June 29th	Hannah Daughter of Thomas Lawe bapt. June 29
July 20	John Sonn of John Bretfield bapt. July 20
August 13	Susanna Daughter of Richard Pope bapt. Aug. 13
Septem. 18	Mary Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. Sept. 18
January 15	Thomas Sonn of Francis Thorpe bapt. Jan 15
1655.	
May 15	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. May 15
May 20	Alice Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. May 20
July 22	John Sonn of William Renolds bapt. July 22
August 5	Samuel Sonn of Samuel Wing bapt. Aug. 5
August 26 Nat 16	Mary Daughter of Richard Clerk bapt. Aug. 26.
1656.	
———	John Swan Sonn of John Swan bapt. April 6

May 18 Nat 30 Apr Katherine Daughter of Mr John Weauer bapt May 18
Aug 24 Henry Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. August 24
Sept. 7 Vincent Sonn of Vincent Wing ye yōnger bapt. Sept. 7
Sept. 7 Mary Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Sept. 7
Octobr 6 Susanna Daughter of Robert Simms bapt. Oct. 6
——— Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Law bapt———
Octobr 29 Jane Daughter of Moses Wing bapt. Octobr. 29
Nouem 17 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Pope bapt. Novem. 17
March 19 Agnes Daughter of Anthony Tailor bapt. Mar. 19

1657

——— Thomas Sonn of Roger Vine baptized April 26
July 19 Elizabeth Daughter of John Weauer bapt. July 19
July 26 Susanna Daughter of Jonathan Coleson bapt. July 26
Aug 23 John Son of John Hollege bapt. August 23
Septem. 27 Richard Sonn of Henry Ireland bapt. Septem. 27
February 28 Nat 25 Richard Sonn of Richard Clerk bapt. Febru. 28

1658

——— Hesther Daughter of John Weaver bapt———
August 29 Mary Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Aug. 29
Novembr 28 Mary Daughter of Richard Bretfield bapt. Nov. 28
Decem. 28 John Sonn of Francis Thorpe bapt. Dec. 28
Janua. 23 Agnes Daughter of Anthony Tailor bapt. Jan 23
Janua. 30 Zachary Sonn of John Bretfield bapt. Jan 30
March 22 Alice Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. Mar. 22

1659

March 27 Thomas Sonn of John Hobson bapt. Mar. 27
May 1 Anthony Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. May 1
May 22 Robert Sonn of Robert Simmes bapt. May 22
July 17 Jonathan Sonn of John Weaver bapt. July 17
July 31 Judith Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 31
Sept. 25 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Lawe Septem. 25
Decem. 15 Ann Daughter of James Scissen bapt. Dec. 15
Janua. 1 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Goodman bapt. Jan 1
Janua. 6 Natus 2 William Sonn of William Hyde Esqr bapt Jan 6
Jan. 8 Mary Daughter of John Andrews bapt. Jan. 8

1660

Aprill 29 Francis Sonn of Frances Venables bapt. Apr 29
June 10 Samuel Sonn of Solomon Wing bapt. June 10
July 1 William Sonn of Robert Pope bapt July 1
July 29 William Sonn of Zachary Fesant bapt. July 29
——— ———Sonn of John Weaver bapt Sept———
Sept. 16 Richard Sonn of Anthony Tailor bapt. Sept 16
Octobr 28 Thomas Sonn of Henry Ireland bapt. Octobr 28
Novembr 25 Edward Sonn of Ann Booswoorth bapt Novem. 25
[*The original entry is Edward Sonn of Mary Scissen bapt Novem.* 25. *The woman's name has been altered to Ann Booswoorth and above the line is inserted* "married . . . or Turner".]
Decem. 23 Susanna Daughter of Samuel Hunt Decem. 23
Februa. 17 Alice the Daughter of Francis Thorpe bapt. Febr. 17
March 24 Richard Sonn of Thomas Pope bapt. Mar. 24

Ri: Clerk Rector
Thomas Lawe } Churchwardens
(Illegible) }

Page 19.

Christenings

1661

June 23	John Sonn of John Andrews ye younger bapt. Jun. 23
Septem. 8	William Sonn of Richd Tomlinson bapt. Septem. 8
Septem. 29	James Sonn of Vincent Wing bapt. Septem. 29
October 6	John Sonn of James Scissen bapt. October 6
Octo. 8	Robert Sonn of Moses Wing bapt. Oct 8
Nov. 3	John Sonn of John Swan bapt. Nov. 3
Decem. 22	Elizabeth Daughter of Zachary Fesant bapt. Dec. 22
Decemb. 29	Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. Dec. 29
March 2	Anthony Sonn of Richard Bretfield bapt. March 2
March 3	Thomas Sonn of Rowland Munton bapt. Mar : 3

1662

April 27	Dorothe Daughter of Will Perkins bapt. Apr 27
Nat Apr 23	Samuel Sonn of Thomas Law ("to be inserted here") *sic.*
August 3	Constance the Daughter of Constance & Thomas Goodman bapt. Aug 3
August 10	Elizabeth Daughter of Solomon Wing & Ann his wife bapt. Aug 10
December 21	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobsõ & Mary his wife Bapt Decem. 21
January 18	Catherine Daughter of John Gamble & Elizab : his wife Bapt. Jan 18
March 14	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla his Wife Bapt. Mar. 14

1663

March 29	Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Munton & Ann his wife bapt March 29
Maij 10	Priscilla Daughter of Francis Thorpe bapt. Maij 10
May 14	Mary Daughter of John Faux & Mary bapt. Maij 14
July 5	Sarah Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 5
Aug.	Ann Daughter of John Andrews & Mary his Wife bapt.
Octobr 11	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor & Elizabeth bapt. Octob. 11
Decembr 20	Richard Sonn of Richd : Tomlinson bapt Decemb. 20
Janua. 10	Elizabeth Daughter of John Gamble & Eliza : bapt : Jan. 10
January 17	James Sonn of James Scissen & Sarah his wife bapt. Jan. 17
Janua. 17	Thomas Sonn of Clement Coleson &——— bapt. Jan. 17
Janua. 31	Daniel Sonn of John Read &——— his wife bapt Jan : 31
February 7	Thomas Sonn of Oliver Young & Ann his wife bapt. Feb. 7

1664

April 24	Zachary Sonn of Zachary Fesant baptized Aprill 24
May 8	Thomas Son of Thomas Hobbs & Mary bapt. May 8
May 22	Elizabeth Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt. May 22
July 10	Esther Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt. July 10
Aug. 21	Mary Daughter of Richd Fowler bapt. Aug 21
Octobr 9	Mary Daughter of Rowland Munton bapt. October 9
Oct. 9	Elizabeth Daughter of John Faux & Mary bapt. Oct. 9

Novembr 13	Obedience Daughter of Willm Millington bapt. Novemb. 13
Decembr 11	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla bapt. Decem. 11
Decem. 26	Mary Daughter of William Perkins bapt. Decem 26
January 15	Mary Daughter of James Scissen bapt. January 15
Jan. 15	Bridgett Daughter of Andrew North bapt. Jan. 15
1665	
April 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Tailor bapt April 26
June 18	John Sonn of Thomas Faux baptized June 18
January 7	Ellenor Daughter of Richard Bretfield bapt Jan 7
January 29	Mary Daughter of Thomas Lawe & Mary bapt Jan 29
Februa. 6	Thomas Sonn of Rowland & Elizabeth Munton bapt Februa. 6
March 4	Ann Mary Daughter of Gregory Pitts bapt: March 4
Februa 18	Sarah Daughter of John Andrews & Mary Bapt Febr 18
March 18	Elizabeth Daughter of John Cluffe & Eliz: bapt Mar 18
1666	
April 15	Hannah Daughter of Willm Millington bapt April 15
April 16	George Sonn of George Andrewe bapt Apr
April 18	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hunt bapt Apr 18
May 1	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Tailor bapt May 1
June 17	John Sonne of John Gamble & Elizabeth bapt June 17
Aug 19	John Sonn of Thomas Hyde baptized August 19
Aug 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Tomlinson bapt Aug 26
Sept 16	Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland bapt Sept 16
Sept 30	Aaron Sonn of Moses Wing & Priscilla bapt Sept 30
Novem 8	Ann Daughter of Francis Thorp bapt Novemb 8
Novem 11	Mary Daughter of John Swan bapt Novem 11
Decem 16	Catherine Daughter of Vincent Wing bapt Decem 16
Dec 16	Elizabeth Daughter of John Faux bapt Dec 16
Dec 16	Mary Daughter of Oliver Young bapt Decem. 16
Febr 10	John Sonn of Richard Fowler bapt Feb 10
1667	
May 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Clement Coleson bapt May 26
June 2	James the Sonn of John Chamberlin bapt June 2
July 14	Isabel (*intended for* Elizabeth) Daughter of Francis Freeman July 14
Octobr 24	John Sonn of John Faux & Mary bapt October 24
Novem 17	Steven Sonn of John Richard Pope bapt November 17
Febr. 23	Ann Daughter Thomas Watts of London bapt Febr 23
March 1	Richard Sonn of Richard Tomlinson bapt March 1
1668	
April 20	Hannah Daughter of Thomas Hunt bapt Apr 20
May 11	Catherine Daughter of William Millington bapt. May 11
June 7	Elleanor Daughter of John Read bapt. June 7
July 12	Henry the Sonn of Thomas Hobsõ bapt July 12
July 12	Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew North bapt July 12
July 26	{ John & William } Twin Sonns of Thomas Wortly bapt July 26
Aug 16	John Son of John Gambles bapt Aug

Ri: Clerk Rector
(Illegible)
(Illegible) } Churchwardens

Page 20.

1668

Octob^{r} 11	Joseph Sonn of Thomas Faux bapt: Oct 11
Noveb^{r} 22	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor bapt. Nov 22
Jan. 10	George the Sonn of William Baily bapt. Jan 10

1669

March 28	Priscilla Daughter of Moses Wing bapt March 28
May 15	Mary Daughter of Abraham Swan bapt May 15
May 27	Matthewe Sonn of Oliver Young bapt: May 27
June 1	Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Price bapt. June 1
June 20	Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Fowler bapt June 20
Aug: 29	John Sonn of Thomas Wortley bapt Aug 29
Jan 23	Mary daughter of Thomas Hobson bapt January 23
Jan 23	John Sonn of William Millington bapt Jan 23
Jan 23	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Hunt bapt Jan 23
Februa 7	Peregrine Son of Richard Sha (whose wife coming to this towne was here delivered) baptised Febr 7
Februa 9	William Sonn of Thomas Faux bapt. Febr. 9

1670

April 23	Sarah Daughter of John Gamble bapt April 23
May 15	Alice Daughter of Clement Coleson bapt May 15
June 5	John Sonn of Gregory Pitts bapt: June 5
June 12	Priscilla Daughter of Anthony Price bapt June 12
July 3	Elizabeth Daughter of John Levit bapt July 3
July 23	William Sonn of Thomas Hyde bapt July 23
Aug 21	Mary Daughter of Samuel Bate bapt Aug 21
Aug 28	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope bapt Aug 28
Octob^{r} 2	Priscilla Daughter of Richard Fowler bapt Octob^{r} 2
Dec 15	Catherine Daughter of Moses Wing bapt Dec 15
Jan 8	John Sonn of William Perkins bapt Jan 8
March 19	Ann Daughter of John Faux bapt March 19

1671

May 7	Elizabeth Daught^{r} of John Chamberlin bapt May 7
June 22	John Sonn of Abraham Swan bapt June 22
July 23	Matthewe Sonn of Matthew Pitts bapt July 23
March	John Sonn of John Cunnington bapt Mar 3
Feb 25	Elizabeth Daughter of Zachary Luff bapt Febr 25

1672

May 9	Rebecca Daughter of Anthony Markham Esqr bapt May 9
Aug 25	John Sonn of Thomas Tailor bapt } Aug 25
Aug 25	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobson bapt } Aug 25
Octo 13	John Son of Matthewe Pitts bapt Octob^{r} 13
Octo 18	Deborah Daughter of Joseph Wright bapt Oct 18
Octo 27	James the Naturall Son of James Edmunds of Empingham as ye mother Mary Boosworth alias Scissen in her labour ackn: bapt Oct 27
Novem 17	Bever Sonn of William Millington bapt Nov 7
Decemb^{r} 29	Ann Daughter of Richard Pope bapt Decem 29
Febru 23	John Sonn of Richard Fowler Bapt Febr 23
March 16	Mary Daughter of Thomas Dent bapt Mar 16

1673

Aprill 13	Thomas Son of William Pitts bapt Apr 13
Aprill 15	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Gibson bapt Apr 15
Aprill 27	William Sonn of Thomas Rawson bapt Apr 27
May 12	Mary Daughter of John Cant bapt May 12
Aug 17	William Sonn of William Pitts bapt Aug 17
Sept 14	Mary Daughter of John Grant bapt Sept 14
Novebr 30	Mary Daughter of John Chamberlin bapt Nov 30
Decembr 7	Samuel Son of John Faux bapt Dec 7
Jan 25	Anthony Sonn of Anthony Price bapt Jan 25

1674

April 12	Richard Son of Nathaniel Hill baptized April 12
April 15	Richard Son of Thomas Faux bapt April 15
April 25	Thomas Sonn of Joseph & Lydia Wright bapt April 25
May 17	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor Bapt May 17
Octobr 4th	Mary Daughtr of John Cunnington bapt Octob 4
Octobr 18	William Sonn of William Pitts Carpenter bapt Octob 18
Febru 7	Richard Sonn of John Ireland bapt Febr 7
Febru 15	John Sonn of John Cant Bapt Febr 15
March 6	Elizabeth Daughter of Matthewe Pitts Bapt March 6

1675

May 24	Elizabeth Daughter of Richards Woods Bapt May 24
June 13	Catherine Daughtr of John Catawell & Catherine his wife Bapt. June 13
June 24	Sarah Daughter of William Millington Bapt June 24

1675

Aug 29	Samuel Sonn of Thomas Hobbs Bapt Aug 29
Octo 3	Mary Daughter of ——— Gibson & Mary his Wife Bapt Octobr 3
Octo 24	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Thorp Bapt Oct 24
Novembr 18	Vincent Son of Moses Wing Bapt Novembr 18
Decembr 9	John Sonn of Rowland Munton Bapt Dec 9
Februa 3	Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Joseph Wright Bapt Feb 3
Febru 13	Anne Daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bapt Feb 13
Febru 20	Hannah Daughter of John Grant & Susaña bapt Febru 20
March 12	John Sonn of Thomas Rudkin bapt March 12
March 19	George Sonn of George Munton bapt March 19

1676

April 2	John Sonn of John Chamberlin bapt April 2
Jun. 11	Anne Daughter of Richard Woods Bapt Jun 11
Aug 20	Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Hill Bapt Aug 20
Aug 27	John Sonn of John Ireland Bapt Aug 27
Octob 9	John Sonn of John Catawel Bapt Oct 9
Octob 9	Mary Daughter of *Z*achary Luff Bapt Oct 9

Page 21.

Ch . . . . . .

1676

Novemb 5	Elisabeth daughter of John Cant Bapt Nov 5
Feb 11	Elisabeth daughter of Edward Killingby Bapt Feb 11
March 15	Lydia daughter of John Grant Bapt March 15
Mar 18	John Son of John faux Bapt March 15

1677

Apr 29	Thomas Son of Thomas Bickerdike Bapt Apr 29
July 15	Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Thorpe Bapt July 15
Aug 26	John Son of John Ireland Bapt. . Aug 26
Sept 16	William Son of William Millington Bapt Sept 16
Sept 30	Henry Son of Henry Gibson Bapt Sept 30
Nov 11	Anne Daughter of Thomas Faux Bapt Nov 11
Dec 27	Mary Daughter of William Pits Bapt Dec 27

[16]7⅞

Jan 6	Katherin Daughter of William Clough Bapt
Jan 27	Elizabeth Daughter of William Pits Bapt Jan 27

[16]78

April 14	Isaac Son of Mathew Pitts Bapt April 14
Aug 16	John Son of Nathaniel Hil Bapt Aug 16
Nov 1st	Anne daughter of Marke Noble Bapt Nov 1st
Nov 3d	Sarah daughter of James Gibson Bapt Nov 3d
Nov 10	John Son of Joseph Wright Bapt Nov 10
Feb 16	Sarah daughter of Zachary Luffe Bapt Feb 16

[16]79

April 6.	Thomas son of Henry Williamson Bapt. Apr 6
May 1st.	Thomas son of Thomas Rudkin Bapt May 1st
May 11	Mary daughter of Thomas Thorp Bapt May 11
May 25	Richard son of Mathew Pits Bapt May 25
May 4th	John son of Thomas Bickerdike Bapt May 4th
Aug 18	Elizabeth daughter of Sam. Hunt jun. Bapt.

[16]8⁸⁄₁₆

Jan 2	Mary daughter of Joseph Wright Bapt Jan 2
Jan 29	Anne Daughter of Will: Pits farmer Bapt
Feb 8	Elizabeth Daughter of John Grant Bapt:

1680

March 28	Anne Daughter of Henry Gibson Bapt
June 13	William Son of Richard Woods Bapt June 13
June 13	Anne Daughter of John Clerk. Bapt June 13
Aug 17	Gabriel Son of Gabriel Barber Bapt
Nov 28	Thomas Son of Thomas Rudkin Bapt
Dec 2d	John Son of Samuel Hunt Jun: Bapt
Jan 9	Elizabeth Daughter of James Gibson Bapt
Jan 2	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Wright Bapt Jan 2
March 20	John Son of William Clough Bapt March 20
March 25	Richard Son of Matthew Pitts baptized

1681

Oct 30	Richard Son of Richard Woods Bapt Octob 30
Decemb 18	Margaret Daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bap Decb 18
Jan 26	Peter Son of Peter Shield bap January the 26
Feb 9	Sarah Daughter of Daniel Blackburne bap ffeb 9
March 18	Richard Son of Zachary Luffe bap March the 18
March 19	Dorothy ye natural Daughter of Thomas Yates of Sumersby in Leicester Sh as Eliz: Bate ye Mother ackn. bapt.

1682

April 3	Christopher Son of George Read bapt April ye 3
Apr 6	Mary Daughter of James Gibson bap
Apr 18	Mary Daughter of Matthew Pitts bap
May 14	Thomas Son of Samuel Hunt Junir bap
August 8	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Pope bap
Sept 3	William Son of John Sculthorp bap
Octob 23	John Son of William Lawe bap
Decemb 19	Rebekah Daughter of Joseph Wright bap
Jan 21	Elizabeth Daughter of John Reinolds bapt
Mar 11	Thomas Son of Thomas Hide bapt

1683

Apr 1	John Son of David Eedis bapt
May 6	Henry Son of John Ireland bapt
June 17	John Son of Henry Gibson bapt
Jun. 21	Henry Son of Peter Shield bapt
Aug 18	John Son of Thomas Rudkin bapt
Aug 19	John Son of John Slater bapt
Oct 14	Richard Son of Zachary Luffe bapt:
Oct 16	Elizabeth Daughter of ye Honble Baptist Noel bapt
Nov 8	Henry Son of Henry Esom bapt
Nov 22	Priscilla Daughter of John Clark als Chamberlain
Nov 29	George Son of George Read bapt

Page 22.

Christenings

Dec 27	Joseph Son of Joseph Wright bapt Dec 27
Jan 6	Esther Daughter of Solomon Wing bapt
Jan 6	Elizabeth Daughter of William Clough bapt
Feb 11	Alice Daughter of Daniel Blackburne bapt
Feb 24	Elizabeth Daughter of William Lawe bapt

1684

May 22	Susanna Daughter of Robert Pope bapt
July 1	John Son of John Sculthorp bapt
Aug 24	Grace Daughter of John Cant bapt
Sept 23	Alice Daughter of Henry Wells bapt
Oct 18	Edward Son of John Scotny bapt
Nov. 6	James Son of James Gibson bapt
March 20	Judith Daughter of John Auston bap

1685

July 12	Anne Daughter of John Slater bapt
Sept 13	David son of David Edis bapt
20	John Son of John Andrews bapt
Oct 8	Isaac son of Isaac Wheatly bapt
Dec 26	Hannah daughter of William Lawes bapt
Jan 24	Elizabeth daughter of John Reynolds bapt
Feb 9	John son of James Gibson bapt
March 7	Susanna daughter of Thomas Hide bapt

1686

June 9	Anne daughter of William Cluff bapt
19	Mallory—John Son of Solomon Wing bapt
21	John Son of Zachary Bretfeild bapt

July 12	Alice daughter of Mark Sheild bapt
22	Robert Son of Daniel Blackburn bapt
20 (*or* 29)	Mary daughter of Henry Esom bapt
30	Bridget daughter of Baptist Noel Esq bapt
Octob 3	Thomas son of Joseph Wright bapt.
Jan 13	Elizabeth Daughter of George Read bapt
23	George Son of John Andrew bapt
March 5	Anna-Maria daughter of John Auston bapt

1687

April 16	John son of Rowland ffairchild bapt
17	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beckadike bapt
May 12	Mary daughter of John Ireland Bapt
July 12	James Son of Matthew Pitts bapt
Octo: 6	Elizabeth daughter of John Slater bapt
15	Sarah daughter of John Scotney bapt
Dec 29	Mark Son of Mark Sheild bapt
March 9	John ye Son of John Swan bapt

1688

May 7	James son of James Gibson bapt
July 7	John son of John Walker baptized
Sept 10	Abraham son of Joseph Wright bapt
Octob 4	Elizabeth daughter of Solomon Wing bapt
Nov. 18	Katherine daughter of Daniel Blackburn
Nov 4	Elizabeth daughter of Rowland Fairchild
Dec 16	Priscilla daughter of John Andrews
March 18	Thomas Son of John Slater
———	Sarah daughter of Robert Pope

1689

April 8	William son of William Clough
August 7	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake
———	John Son of John Ireland
25	John Son of John Auston
Apr 27	Sarah daughter of Henry Essom
May 20	Zachary son of Zachary Bretfeild
Sept 12	Margaret-Penelope daughter of Baptist Noel Esqr
Nov 2	Martha-Penelope daughter of James Percevale
Dec 1	Thomas son of William Crowson
29	Barbarie Daughter of Mark Shield

1690

April 3	John Son of William Hull bapt.
July 19	Francis Son of John Walker bapt
Aug 10	Ellen Daughter of John Andrews bapt.
Aug 20	Mary Daughter of Rowland ffairchild bapt.
Sept 18	Ursula Daughter of John Swan bapt
Oct 19	Mary Daughter of Robert Pope baptized
Nov. 16	Francis Son of Thomas Beckadike bap
Dec 4	John Son of Daniel Blackbourn bap
Dec 19	John Son of Tho: Munton baptized
Dec 26	Elizabeth Daughter of James Roulet bap
Dec ye 28	Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Wing bap.

1691

Jan 13	Solomon Son of Solomon Wing bap.
Jan 29	Elizabeth Tomblin bap
Jan 31	James ye son of James Bingham bap
Mar 20	Alice Coleson

Page 23.

Christenings

June 8	Sarah & Dorothy Twins of Will: Cluff bap
Aug 15	John son of Danl Read bap
Aug 16	Sarah ye Daughter of *Z*achariah Bretfield bap
April 24	Mary ye Daughter of Tho: Drake bap
Novē 29	Tho: ye Son of John Auson bap.
Sep 10	Peter ye Son of Henry Easom bap.
Dec 21	Tho: ye Son of James Gibson bap.

1692

May 1	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Aaron Wing bap
June 27	John ye Son of Tho: Munton bap
July 12	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Edward Sisson bap.
August 9	Roland ye Son of Roland ffairchild bap
Aug 14	Tho: & Will: Slater ye twins of John Slater bap
Sept 5	Ann ye Daughter of Daniel Read bap
Sept 15	Tho ye Son of Will: Hull bap.
Octob 2	John ye Son of Tho. Colson bap.
Octob 9.	Edward ye Son of John Walker bap
Octob 15	Tho: ye Son of Tho. drake bap

1693

Feb 2	——— ye Daughter of James Wing bap
April 19	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert plow-wright bap
June 19	John ye Son of John Ireland bap
Aug 6	John ye Son of John Scotnee bap
Octob 22	Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Colson bapt.
Oct 31	Samuel Son of Solomon Wing bapt
Novembr 13	Elizabeth daughter of Will: Croson bapt

1694

January 14	Mary daughter of *Z*ac: Bretfield bapt
Jan 19	Mary ye daughter of James Binghã bap
Ap 26	Mary ye daughter of Job Palmer Bapt.
Ap 15	Eliz: ye Daughter of Hannah Coleson Bapt (erased)
May 13	Tho & Winefred Twins of Will: Cluff Bapt
Aug 16	Eliz: ye daug. of Joh & Susan Andrews Bapt
Aug 23	Joh Fairchild son of Rowland and Mary Fairchild Bapt
Apr 15	Eliz: Daug. of Francis Whitehead & Hannah Coleson Bapt
Sept 9	Tho. Son of John Hide Bapt.
Sept 30	Tho ye Son of Tho & Jane Tomlin Bapt
Eod:	Bridget ye Daug of Rob: & Ann Pope Bapt
Oct 4	Tho ye Son of Edw: Scisson & Eliz Bapt
Decembr 16	Tho. ye Son of Tho Orson Bapt.
Decem 24	Mary ye Daughter of Ja: Wing Bapt
Jan 1	Mary ye Daughter of Joh: Slater
Jan 3	Tho: ye Son of Tho: Munton

Jan 27	Joh: ye Son of Joh: Fowler Bapt.
Feb 17	Sam: ye Son of Edw. Taylor Bapt
Feb 26	Eliz: ye daughter of Tho: Hobbs Bapt
March 17	Ann ye Daughter of Will: Crowson
1695	
Mar. 28	Edw: ye Son of John Scotney Bapt.
Mar. 28	Fran: ye Daughter of John Swan Bapt.
Mar. 31	Priscilla ye Daughter of Aaron Wing Bapt.
May ye 13	Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joh: Walker Bapt Born ye 6th
May 23	William ye Son of Will: Pheasant Bapt Born ye 16
May ye 25	Esther Daughter of Henry Essom Bapt Born
July 2	Eliz: Daughter of John Weldon Bapt
July 14	Daniel Son of Dan: Read Bapt
Aug 19	Eliz: Daug. of Edward Rawlins Bapt
Aug 25	Bridget ye Dau: of Tho: Lord Bapt
Aug 29	Mary ye Dau: of Rob: Plowright Bapt
Page 24.	
Sept 26	William * Son of Tho Drake Bapt
Dec 14	Eliz: & Mary Twins Daughters of Joh Pits Bapt
De 19	Will: Son of Anthony Moses Bapt
De 26	Catharine daughter of Joh Slater Bapt.
De 30	Moses Son of Solomon Wing Bapt
Jan 12	Priscilla Daughter of Zachary Bretfield Bapt
[16] 96	
Mar 29	Joh: Son of Joh: Cole Bapt
April 14	Eliz: Daug: of Joh: Swan Bapt
May 3	Tho: Son of Tho Hobs Bapt
June 28	Sarah Daughter of Mary Bingham Bapt
June 29	Edward ye Son of Will Hull Bapt:
July 1	Will: son of Will: Pheasant Bapt
July 26	Ann daughter of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
Octo 4	Rich: Son of John Weldon Bapt
9br 15	Ann Daughter of Henry Brewster Bapt
9br 9	Will: Son of John Scotney Bapt
9br 29	Rich: Son of William Tomlin Bapt
Decr 22	Vincent Son of James Wing Bapt:
Jan —	Mary Daughter of Hen: Sims Bapt.
1697	
Apr 18	Joh: Son of Tho: Tomlin Bapt
Apr. 22	Mary Dau: of Tho: Munton Bapt
Apr. 26	John Son of Hen: Essom Bapt
May 27	Ann Daughter of Tho: Hobs Bapt.
Aug 1	Ann Scisson daughter of Edward Scisson Bapt
Aug 8	Ann Daughter of John Fowler Bapt
Aug 22	Tho: Son of Tho: Cole Bapt.
Nov 8	Hannah Daughter of John Pits Bapt
———	Tho Son of Tho Colson No: 24 Bap (*in different ink*)
Decembr 12	Will: Son of John Swan Bapt

* Thomas scratched out and William written above.

Jan 3	Rob: Son of Robert Sims Bapt
Jan 4	John Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
Feb 8	Mary Daughter of Joh. Walker Bapt.
Feb: 8	Eliz: Daughter of Henry Brewster Bapt.
Feb 13	Joh: Son of Aaron Wing Bapt
Mar 6	Amy & Dorothy twins Daughters of Edw: Taylor Bapt
Feb 27	Esther Daug of Solomon Wing Bapt.
[16]98	
Ap 3	Mary Daug of John Scotney Bapt
Ap 26	Francis Son of Zach: Bretfield Bapt
June 26	Sarah Daughter of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
July 28	Susanna Daug of Dan Read Bapt
Oct 1	Ursula Daug of John Weldon Bapt
No. 14	Tho son of Anthony Moses Bapt
No. 20	Mary Daug of Ann Woods Bapt
No. 29	Mary Daug of Tho: Dobson Bapt
De 10	Ann Daug of John Swan Bapt
De 26	Eliz. Daug of Tho Munton Bapt
Mar 9	Will: Son of John Cole Bapt.
Mar: 12	Ann Daug: of Joseph Cooper Bapt
Mar. 18	Eliz Daug: of Tho: Cole Bapt
[16]99	
Mar 26	henry the son of henry simes Bapt
Ap 2	Will: Son of Will Tomlin Bapt
Ap 18	James son of Ja: Wing Bapt
June 18	Ann Daughter of Tho Fairchild Bapt
Aug 5	Edward Son of Tho: Drake Bapt
8br 21	Mary Daug of Tho: Hobs Bapt
8br 22	Ann Daug of Aaron Wing Bapt
November 25	John Son of John Pits Bapt:
Nov 28	Simon son of Robert Sims Bapt

Page 25.

Each page in the old Register is eighteen inches long by six inches broad very nearly—about two inches of the length has been torn away from this page [25] not quite evenly—three lines written at the top of the present page have been obliterated and made illegible, in the same line as the last of these obliterated words follows: "ye names of such as were not Baptized in Or Church"

[16]95	
May 20	Hannah Daughter of Peter Payton Born
[16]96	
Octobr 28	Catherine Daughter of John Gamble Born
1697	
Ap. 7	Hanson Son of Peter Payton born
Apr 20	John Son of Will Templer born
1696-7	
Feb 20	Antho: ye Son of Edward Deacon born

1699

Jan 11	Eliz: Daug. of John Taylor Born
Jan 18	Mary Daug. of Edward Deacon Born
Feb 12	Eliz: Daug: of John Gamble Born

1700

May 14	Peter Son of Peter Payton Born
Decemb. 8	Will Son of Richard Harrison born
Decemb 5	Anne Daug: of Peter Payton

1701

Ap. 10	Mary Daug. of John Gamble Born
Aug. 3	Stephen Son of Edward Deacon Born
Dec 12	Daughter of John Taylor Born

1702 Harrison

1703

De: 2	Eliz: Daughter of Ric Gamble born

1704

Sept. 18	John Son of John Gamble born

(Baptisms in Church are resumed on the next page.)

Page 26.

Christenings

Jan 1st	Elizabeth Daug of John Scotney Bapt.
Feb 8th	Richard Son of Joh Slater Bapt.
Feb 25	Mary Daug: of Tho: Tomlin Bapt.

1700

March 31	Will Son of Will: Hide Bapt
April 4th	John Son of Edward Scisson Bapt
April 4th	Rebekah Daug. of Solomon Wing Bapt
April 9	Henry Son of Hen. Brewster Bapt
Ap 15	Priscilla Daug: of Joh: Fowler Bapt
May 1	Will: Son of Will: Woods Bapt
May 13	Frances Fairchild Bapt. Daug of Rowland Fairchild
Aug. 21	Ann Daug of John Walker Bapt
Sept 3	Rob: Son of Rob: Ploughwright Bapt
Sept 22	Nich: Son of William Hull Bapt.
October 27	Hannah Daug of Rob: Mark Million Bapt
Jan 1	Hester Daug. of Tho: Munton Bapt
Jan 6	Tho Son of Tho: Fairchild Bapt
Jan 19	Eliz: Daug: of Anthony Moses Bapt
Feb 2	John Son of Tho: Cole Bapt
Feb 22	Mary Daug: of John Weldon Bapt
Jan 28	James Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt

1701

Ap 22	Agnes Daug: of John——— Swan Bapt
April 24	Ann Daug. of Joh Scotney Bapt
May 19	Will: son of Henry Sims Bapt.
May 19	Eliz: Daug of Tho Hobson Bapt
June 16	Ann Daug. of Rob: Sims Bapt

June 30	Ann Daug: of Rob Pope Bapt
July 19	Tho: Son of William Tomlin Bapt
Sept 6	Mary Daug: of John Pits Bapt
Sept 8	Eliz: Daug of Will: Hide Bapt
Sept 27	Joseph Son of Ja: Wing Bapt
October 9	Mary Daug: of Edward Scisson Bapt
No. 24	Major Son of Rowland Fairchild Bapt
No. 27	Abigal ye Daug of Rich: Harrison Bapt
No 28	Rob. Son of William Hull Bapt
Jan 4	John Son of Richard Burbidge Bapt
Jan 18	Jane Daug: of Aaron Wing Bapt
1702	
Ap 19	Wm Son of Henry Brewster Bapt
May 23	John Son of Joseph Cooper Bapt
June 28	Francis son of Zach: Bretfield Bapt
June 29	Robert Son of Rob Essom Bapt
July 28	John Baptist Son of Wm Woods Bapt
Sept 27	Peninnah daug. of Mark Million Bapt:
Sept 28	Matthew Son of Tho. Munton Bapt.
Octo. 2	Tho. Son of Tho: Tomlin Bapt

Page 27.

Christenings.

Octo 17	Margaret Daug. of Robt Sims Bapt.
No 28	Richard Son of John Fowler Bapt
De 19	Tho: Son of Kenelm Wright Bapt
Jan 2	James Son of Henry Sims Bapt
Feb: 7	Lovis Son of John Walker Baptized
Mar 14	Ann Daug. of John Cole Baptized
Mar 18	Anthony Son of Anthony Price Baptized
1703	
Aug 8	Bartholomew Son of Anthony Moses Bapt
No 4	Moses Son of Aaron Wing Bapt
No 30	Tho Son of Kenelm Wright Bapt
De. 8	Eliz: Daug of Joseph Cooper Bapt.
De 16	Eliz. Daug of Wm Hull Bapt
Mar 12	Wm Son of Ja Wing Bapt
Mar 12	Wm Son of Wm Hide Bapt
1704	
Mar 28	Stephen & Henry Twins Sons of Tho: Hobson Bapt.
May 28	Dorothy Daug: of Edward Scisson Bapt
Sep 7	Henry Son of Rowland Fairchild Bapt.
Aug 27	Eliz: Daughter of Edward Brown Baptized
Sept 27	Debora Daug of John Scotney Baptized.
Feb 27	Henry Son of Robt Essom Bapt.
Mar 22	Sarah Daug of Robert Sims Bapt.
1705	
Feb 21	Martha daughter of Henry & Martha Symns bapt
March ye 2d	Joyce ye Daughter of Anthony Price bapt
April 5th	Martha Daughter of Mr James Wing bapt

9th	Peter ye Son of Tho: Cole bapt
22d	Mary Daughter of Henry Brewster: bapt
June 25th	Ann Daughter of John Fowler bapt
July 6th	Mary Daughter of John Clough bapt.
Aug 26th	Mary Daughter of Wm Hull bapt.
Octob 7th	John and Elizabeth twins—son and daughter of John Pitts bapt.
Novr 6th	Robert son of Robert Simms bapt.
20th	Mary daughter of Robert Essom bapt.
Decr 17	Matthew Son of Tho: Munton bapt.
27	John Son of Tho: Tomlin bapt.

Peregrine Cony Rector
Zachariah Bretfield } Churchwarden
John Walker }

1706	
Feb 27	Robert Son of John Walker bapt
April 29	Sarah daughter of Calam Wright bapt
June 20	Henry Son of John Slater junr bapt
July 15	Rosa daughter of Wm Cooper bapt.
28	Male child born to Richd Harrison
7 ber 29	Joseph son of Joseph Cooper bapt.
8 ber 6	Anthony Son of Anthony Moises bapt.
8 ber 27	Henry son of Edwrd Brown bapt.
June 15	* Mary Daughter of Henry Brewster
1707	
Mar 16	Susannah Daughter of Robt Syms bapt
16	Willm Son of Anthony Price bapt

Page 28 contains a list of Communion Plate and some Briefs, and will be found at the end of the Register.

Page 29.

Christenings.

1707	
Mar 27	James 2d son of Simon Digby Esqr bapt
April 30	Eliza: daughter of Henry Symms bapt
May 1st	Mary daughter of Robt Essom bapt
June 30	Thomas Son of Mr James Wing bapt
Aug 16	Eliza: daughter of Kenelm White bapt
7 ber 15	Henry Son of Joh: Walker bapt.
9 ber 3	Tho. son of Joh. Fowler bapt.
10 br. 6	Charles Son of John Scotney bapt.
10 ber 30	Dorothy daughter of John Pitts bapt.
1708	
Janry 10	Alice daughter of Tho: Tomlin bapt.
† Feb 18	Elizabeth daughter of Arthur Bristow
† Mar.	Henry son of Edward Brow
April 24	Rowland Son of Tho. Munton bapt.
Augst 2d	John Son of Wm Cooper deceased bapt.

* Barbarah erased and Mary written above.
† These two entries are erased.

7th	John Son of Robert Scotney bapt.
Septr 19th	Wm Son of Kenelm Wright bapt
Octob 14th	Ann daughter of John Slater bapt.
Novr 14	James Son of Joseph Cooper bapt.
1709	
Janry 23	Elizabeth Daughter of Robt Simms bapt
Feb 18	Eliz: dāter of Arthur Bristol
Mar. 10	Thomas Son of Matth. Pitts bapt
Apr 1	George ye Son of Simon Digby Esqr: bapt
17	Simon Son of Robt Essom bapt.
Augst 19	Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Price bapt
20	Henry Son of Richd Burbidge bapt
7 ber 16	John Son of James Gibson bapt
18	Stephen Son of Edwd Brown bapt
1710	
Feb 28	Ursula daughter of Roland Fairchild
Apr 15	Mary Daughter of John Fowler Xtened
May 1st	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Essom Xted
June 3d	Robert Son of Robert Scotney Xtened
26	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristol Xtened
July 16	Ann daughter of Will. Tomlin Xtened
20	Katherine daughter of John Gibson Xtned
1711	
Mar 18	Mary daughter of Wm Perkins Xtened
18	Mary daughter of John Slater Xtened
Apr 19	Edwrd Son of Robt Simms Xtned
23	Matthew Son of * John Pitts Xtned
23	Mary daughter of † Matthew Pitts Xtned
June 17	Mary Daughter of Arthur Bristol Xtned
July 9	Mary daughter James Gibson Xtned
Sept 13	John Son of Kenelm Wright Xtned
Octob: 6	Mary daughter of Joseph Cooper Xned

Page 30 contains Memoranda which will be found at end of th Register.

Page 31.

Christenings

1711	
Novr 22	Wm Son of John Mold Xtned
1712	
Janry 19	Thomas Son of Robert Scotney Xtned
28	Mary daughter of John Gibson X'ned
Feb 2	Mary daughter of John Burdet Xtned
5	John Son of Robert Essom Xtned
19	James Son of James Binghā Xtned
Mar 16	Elizabeth daughter of John Woods Xtned
29	Sarah daughter of Anthony Price Xtned
May 13	Robert Son of Edwrd Brown Xtned
June 13	Eleanor Priest daughter of Robert Priest Xtned

* Matth: erased, John written above.
† John erased, Matthew Pitts written above.

June 14	Benjamin, Son of Peregrine Cony Rect^{r} & Elizabeth his Wife y^{n} born about 8 of ye Clock at night & baptized July 12th
1713	
Jan^{ry} 11th	Hannah daughter of James Gibson Xtned
17th	Charles Son of John Fowler Xtned
June 14	Thomas Son of Wm Tomlin Xtned
Novr 16	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Simms Xtned
Decer 12	Mary daughter of John Mold Xtned
	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristow Feb 13
Decer ye 25th	Nathanael Son of Peregrine Cony Rect^{r} & Elizabeth his Wife yn born between 9 & 10 of ye Clock at night & baptized on ye even of new year-day
1714	
	Susannah the Daughter of Josep Cooper & Sarah his Wife Baptized 12th of April 1714
	George ye Son of George Hutchinson & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November 7th 1714
Septemb	James the Son of James Gibson
1714-15	
	William the Son of William Andrews & Dorothy Clough was baptized February 27, 1714-15
March 13	John ye son of Henry——— Brewster
Apr 29	Hesther daughter of Matthew & Mary Pitts
Sept 20	William Son of John & Ann Slater
Feb^{ry} 24	Mary daughter of James & Cath. Bingham
1715	
Apr. 18	Matthew Son of John & Hannah Gamble
Octob 8	William Son of William & Susan Tomlin
12	Mary daughter of John & Eliz: Woods
June 31	Elizabeth daughter of James & Hannah Gibson
Febr 5	Robert Son of Edw: & Anne Brown
18	John Son of Francis &——— Clerk

Page 32.

Christnings 1716

1716	
April 5	Sarah daughter of——— Hays. ob:
29	Bartholomew Son of Robert Esham
May 9	Mary daughter of Edw: & Anne Brown ob:
July 2	John Son of——— Sculthorp ex.
12	Alice daughter of John Fowler ob:
24	Anne daughter of Arthur Bristow
Octob: 9	Zachary Son of Robert Sims
20	Zachary Son of John Bretfield
Aug 11	Sarah daughter of James & Cath: Bingham
20	Richard Son of Richard & Eliz: Beeson
Jan 13	John Son of George & Eliz: Huthcinson ob
26	Anne daughter of Mr Well: Sill jun: & Anne Read ex.
Febr 15	Anne daughter of Benjam: & Marg: Frisby
16	Martha daughter of John Gibson

1717	
Mar 31	Mary daughter of Robert Scotny
Apr 22	John Son of John & Anne Whitehead ob
May 1	Henry Son of Peter & Frances Sheild ex
Aug 15	Richard Son of Richard Burbage
Dec 8	Francis Son of Francis Clerk
10	Catherine daughter of James & Hannah Gibson
17	Babolina daughter of——— Grandy
Jan 3	John Son of John Steel
6	Alice daughter of John Perry
17	Elizabeth daughter of William & Susan: Tomlin ob:
26	John Son of Anthony Price
Febr: 2	Hannah daughter of John Gamble ob
7	Eliz: daughter of John Cummins ex
13	Mary daughter of Francis Bloodworth ob:
Mar 15	Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Pitts ob:
1718	
Apr 27	Grace daughter of John Cant
May 11	Sarah daughter of John & Anne Bretfield
23	Francis Son of Arthur Bristow ob
30	Mary daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Smith
Jun 17	Peter Son of Robert Esham
July 20	Anne daughter of John & Anne Slater
Aug 17	Elizabeth daughter of Benj: & Marg: Frisby ob:
Sept 10	John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Nov 28	Mary daughter of Rich. & Eliz: Beeson
Jan. 6	Elizabeth daughter of James & Cath: Bingham
10	William Son of John & Anne Whitehead ob
Mar. 21	William Son of Fran: & Eliz: Bloodworth
1719	
May 7	John Son of William & Susan Tomlin
27	Samuel Son of John & Mary Griffin ob:
Sept 20	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Scotny
Dec 3	John ye Son of Daniel &——— Read ex
21	Thomas Son of James & Hannah Gibson Sarah daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Smith
Nov 25	Elizabeth daughter of John Cant ob
Jan 23	Elizabeth daughter of Benj: & Marg: Frisby
23	Robert Son of Francis & ——— Clerk ob:
Febr. 23	Priscilla daughter of Anthony Price
Mar 4	James Son of George Hutchinson—ob:
1720	
May 8	Richard ye Son of Richard & Hesther Pitts Sarah ye daughter of John & Anne Whitehead ob:
Nov. 6	Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Pitts
Dec: 31	Thomas Son of Arthur Bristow
Febr. 9	William Son of James & Hannah Gibson
12	Hannah daughter of Richard & Mary Leadbeater
Apr 10	William Son of William Morrice & Eliza: his Wife
11	Hannah daughter of Francis & Eliz: Bloodworth
30	John Son of James & Cath Bingham
May 8	Catharine daughter of John & Anne Slater

Page 33.

Christnings 1721

1721	
Jun 26	Brian Son of John &——— Steel Thomas Son of John & Cath: Redish
July 29	John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Aug 20	Thomas Son of——— Grandy ob
Dec 10	John Son of John & Jane Slater
Jan 22	Elizabeth daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Smith
Feb^{r} 2	Sarah danghter of Robert Esham
Mar: 9	John Son of Matthew & Mary Pitts
1722	
June 11th	John Son of John & Mary Gibson
Augt 6	Sarah Daughter of John & Anne Whitehead
Augt 19	Eliz: Daughter of Francis and Margaret Clarke
Oct 23	Eliz: Daughter of John & Eliz: Bickerdyke
Nov 21	Benj: Son of Benj: and Margaret Frisby
Dec 27	Dorothy Daughter of John & Catherine Redish
De 29	Lydia Daughter of Robt Grandy
March 1st	Matthew ye Son of James & Hannah Gibson
Ap 7th	John ye Son of John and Anne Slater Bapt
1723	
May 30th	Jonathan ye Son of Willm & Eliza: Morrice Bapt
June 30	Francis ye Son of Arthur Bristow
July 28	John ye Son of Richard & Mary Welden Bapt
Augt 4	Anne daughter of Anthony Price Bapt.
11	Robt Son of John and Jane Slater Baptized
22	John Son of Nathanael Woodcock
30	William Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Sep 7	Bartholomew Son of John Steel
27	Charles Son of James & Cath: Bingham
29	Alice Dâter of Robert Scotney
Dec 8	Jane Daughter of William and Susan Tomlin
Feb: 29	John = Faulkner Son of John Cant was Baptized
March 15	Elizabeth Dâter of Rich: and Eliz: Beeson
March 21	John Son of John Bickerdyke alias Digadag
1724	
June 3	John y^{e} Son of Richard and Hester Pitts was baptized
Sept 6	Sarah Dâter of James & Hannah Gibson was baptized
Oct 2	Alice = Morris Dâter of Alice Dickins was Baptized
9	Mary Daughter of John Bullymer was Baptized
Dec 26	John y^{e} Son of Rich: & Mary Welden was Baptized
August 23	John son of John Reddish was bapt. (but omitted in y^{e} right place)
1725	
March 29	John y^{e} Son of Edw: Smith
30	Nathaniel y^{e} Son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Apr. 22	Thomas son of William Morris was baptized
May 4th	Elizabeth Dâter of Tho Wells was baptized
26	Elizabeth Daughter of John Steel was baptiz'd
Augt 4th	Joseph the son of John Cant was baptized

Sept 15	Dorothy the Dâter of Arthur Bristow
Oct. 9	John ye son of John and Mary Griffin
Nov. 20	Catherine Daughter of James & Catherine Bingham
March 9	George = Bridges son of ye Honble James & Susanna Brudenell, Born february ye 23 1725-6
March 10	Catharine Daughter of Wm & Cath Davis
20	Mary Dâter of Richard & Eliz Beeson
1726	
June 2d	Tho : Son of Rich : Pitts
July 4	Eliz = Ocley * Dâter of Eliz : Moysey
Augt 7	Kitty Dater of James and Hannah Gibson
Nov 5	Honour Dater of Will : England of Wichleywarren
Dec. 14	Mary ye Daughter of Geo : and Mary Hutchinson
Dec 28	Thomas = Scotney son Clark abt 7 years old
Dec 28	William Son of John Redish
Jan : 4	Hester dâter of John Bullimer
Jan 27	Sarah Daughter of Richd Leadbeater
March 14	{ Jane Daughter of John and Jane Slater { Elizabeth natural daughter of Dorothy Scisson
1727	
March 27	Mary Daughter of Willm & Susan Tomlin
Apr 26	Catherine Daughter of Richd & Eliz : Carter
July 24	Mary natural daughter of Mary Scisson
July 30	John son of John & Cath : Hodgkins
Aug 12	John son of Wm and † Eliz : Morris
Sep 3	{ Sarah daughter of Thomas Cradock { Robert son of Edward Smith

Page 34.

1727 Christ'nings.

Dec 27	William son of John Steel
March ye 11th	John son of Kenelm Digby Esqr who was born February 24
1728	
Apr 11th	Augustine Son of Augustine Pridmore Carried to ye visitatn.
May 8	Susanna Daughter of Henry and Susanna Wythers
June 21	Thomas son of Thomas Munton
June 30	Sarah Daughter of John Woods
Augt 2	John son of John & Elizabeth Wing
Sepr 3	Arabella Daughter of William Scotney
Nov : 22	Matthew Son of Richd & Hester Pitts
March 16	Sarah Daughter of Richd Beeson
March 18	Richd. Son of Philip & Anne Faulkner
1729	
July 1st	Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Bretfeild
Augt 6	Nehemiah Son of John Munton

* The entry originally was "Eliz. Ocham," etc., but has been altered to "Eliz. Ocley," etc. The surname is perhaps Moyseys.

† Mary erased and Eliz : written above.

23	Lucy Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr born the 16th
Oct. 29	Ann and Jane Twinns of James and Hañah Gibson
30	John son of John and Ann Spreckly
Nov 23	Jane Daughter of John & Eliza : Wing
Dec 28	Mary Daughter of John Hodgkin
March 8	Elizath Daughter of William Iliff
March 21	John son of William Scotney
1730	
March 31	Susanna Daughter of William Thorpe
Apr 12	Jane Daughter of Charles Scotney
Augt 11	Elizabeth Daughter of John Munton
18 Aug^{t}	Fanny Faulkner daught^{r} of R^{d} Faulkner
Septr 3	Mary Daughter of Rich^{d}. Pitts
Novemb^{r} 22	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Dec 9	Anne daughter of Francis Bretfeild
Jan 18	Sarah and Catharine Twins daughters of John Reddish
Feb : 9	Tho : son of Tho Harker
March 15th	Elizabth : Daughter of John & Eliza : Wing
1731	
Apr 5th	Mary Daughter of Matthew & Dorothy Munton
May 2	William Son of John Hull
June 15	Jane Daughter of Edwd Smith
June 20	Mary Daughter of Charles Scotney
Augt 15	William son of William Scotney
Sept 21	George son of John & Anne Spreckley
Oct 17	John son of John & Cath : Hodgskins
Nov 8	Mary Daughter of Robt Essom junior
Dec 6	John son of William Iliff
Dec 11	Rudkin son of William & * Eliza : Morris
Jan 9	Joseph son of Henry and Susan Wythers
March 10	Francis son of Francis Bretfeild
1732	
May 4	Tho : son of Moses & Eliza : Wing
June 26	John son of John Hull
Augt 7th	Willm son of Tho : Harker
Aug 29	Nehemiah son of John Munton
Oct. 30	Eliza : Daughter of William Thorpe
Nov 5	John son of John & Hannah Fowler
Nov 5	Catharine Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr
19	Timothy son of Will : Bull
Dec 30	William son of John Reddish
Feb : 6	Susanna Daughter of Charles Scotney
17	Edwd Son of William Scotney
March 6	Eliza : Daughter of Tho Richardson
11th	William Son of John Spreckly
1733	
30	Sarah daughter of James Sim̃s
Apr 2	Henry son of Robt Esam Junr
July 25	Matthew son of John Munton

* Mary erased and Eliza : written above.

Augt 5	Hannah Daught^{r} of J Bingham Senr
Octr ye 4th	Mary Daughter of J Bingham Junr
Jan 3	Magdalene Dâter of K Digby Esqr

Page 35.

Xtnings.

1733-4	
Febr 9th	Vincent son of John Wing
24	Matthew son of John Hodskin
1734	
Apr: 8th	Robt Son of Robt Essom Junr
Apr: 22	Mary Dâter of Willm and Eliza: Morris
July 20	Eliz: Dâter of John & Cath: Kirk
20	Eliz: Dâter of Tho: & Mary Richardson
Oct 2	John son of Will Bull
Oct 4	Mary Dâter of John & Mary Bentham
20	John son of Edwd Smyth
Nov. 9	Sarah Dâter of John & Cath. Reddish
Dec 14	John son of John Templar
26	John son of John Gamble
1735	
Febr 6	Eliza: Daughter of John Coe
March 1st	Aaron Son of Charles and Jane Scotney
24	Tighe Son of Willm & Eliza: Scotney
1735	
May 24	Will: Son of William Iliff
June 2^{d}	John Son of Richd Strickland
29	Joseph son of John Spreckley
July 14	Hester Daughter of Richd Pitts
Augt 7th	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
30	Willm son of William Simms
Oct: 5	Aaron son of John & Dorothy Wing
Dec: 17	John son of Ja: Bingham Junr
	Anne Dâter of Rich Beeson
1736	
Jan: 17	Rudkin son of Wm Morris
Febr 1	Eliza: dâter of Tho: Lambkin
April 27	Alice Dater of James Bingham Sen
May 30	Edwd son of John Hodgskins
July 3	Moses son of Moses Wing
Nov 12	Mary Dâter of Tho: Bolland
26	John son of Robt Essam Junr
Dec 3	John son of Joseph Fairchild
1737	
Jan: 1	Wm Son of Ric^{d} Strickland
March 10	Catharine Dâter of J^{n} Gamble
15	Sarah Dâter of Cha: Scotny
27	W^{m} son of Joseph Sewell
Apr 9	Elleanor Sims An Adult
May 1st	Susan Dâter of John Sprecley

15	Rich^{d} son of John & Eliz: Hull
22	Catharine dâter of Ken: Digby Esqr
June 26	Anne Dâter of James Bingham S
Augt 25	Dorothy Dâter of John & Dor: Wing
27	Hannah Dater of Matthew Pitts
Nov 10	Jane Dâter of Henry & Sus: Wythers
1738	
March 11	Hannah dâter of R^{d} Strickland
27	Thomas son of Tho: & Anne Pitts
30	John son of Tho: & Mary Bolland
June 10	James son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
26	Margaret dâter of Andrew Watts
Augt 6	Bazaliel son of James Binghã
Oct 15	Tho: son of Wm Betts
April 17	Edwd son of W^{m} and Eliza: Morris, but omitted by mistake

Page 36.

1738	
Oct 31	The following six Persons were ye Children of George & Bridget Harris y^{n} baptizd

George	Adults	Robert	Infants
Edward		Thomas	
Anne		Bridget	
		Mary	
		Daniel	

Nov: 9	Joseph son of Jos: & Eliz: Fairchild
1739	
Febr: 2^{d}	John son of John Bentham
19	Barthol: son of Rob: Essam jun^{r}
25	Anne Daughter of John Hull
April 22	Edwd son of Wm Bull
May 6	Eliza: Daughter of J. Pitts
13	George son of Edwd: and Eliza: Smith
21	John son of Tho: & Mary Richardson
21	William son of James Lane
Oct 13	Thomas son of James Bingham Senr
Nov: 17	Mary Dâter of Tho Lambkin
30	Thos son of Daniel Fox
1740	
Jan 5	Charles son of Charles Strickland
28	John son of Matt: & Sarah Pitts
Febr 2	John son of W^{m} & Mary Betts
Jan: 19	Sarah dâter of John and Dor Wing
NB	omitted by mistake 1739
1740	
Apr 13	Eliz: Dâter of R Esham Junior
20	Wm Son of John & Eliz: Bentham
July 26	James son of John & Hannah Ward
Augt 30	James son James of Bingham jun^{r}
Sept: 27	John son of John & Anne Pitts
Oct 26	Ann Daughter of Rich^{d} & Hañah Strickland was Bapt^{d}
March 12	Eliz: Daughter of James Lane

1741	
May 18th	Francis son of Tho: & Mary Bolland
July 17	Eliz: Daughter of John Gamble
Augt 24	Mary Dâter of Thos & Anne Pitts
Sepr 27	Jane Dâter of Thos: Tomlin
Nov: 15	Matthew son of John & Anne Pitts
16	Deborah Dâter of Charles Scotney
Dec 26	Sarah Dâter of Ja: Bingham junr
1742	
Febr 1st	Daniel son of Daniel Fox
March 14	Robt son of James Binghã Senr
Apr 18	Mary Dâter of John Hull
May 8th	Eliz: Dâter of John & Hannah Ward
June 27	Wm Son of John Hodgskin
Nov 15	Hannah Dâter of John Pitts
1743	
Jan 7	Thomas son of Thos Bolland
Febr 20	Edward son of Wm Betts
March 9	Mary Dâter of James Lane

Page 37.

174$\frac{2}{3}$	
March 9th	Henry & Sarah Twins, children of Robt Essam Junr
1743	
Apr 30	Sarah = Harvey Daughter of Mat: Pitts
June 14	Lebbeus Son of Lybius Brudenel (or Lebbæus)
28	Arthur son of Jos: Fairchild
Sept 25	Mary Dâter of John Bentham
174$\frac{3}{4}$	
Jan: 4	Kitty Dâter of John Ward
Jan: 24	Dorothy Dâter of Thos: Hodges
Febr 15	Matthew son of Thos: Pitts
1744	
Apr: 7th	James son of James & Eliz: Lane
25	Eliz: Dâter of John & Eliz: Wiggington
July 2d	William son of Wm & Hannah Morris
29	Eliz: Dâter of James & Sarah Bingham
Augt 19	Mary Dâter of John & Anne Pitts
Dec 31	Hannah Dâter of T Bolland
1745	
Febr 24	Paul son of John Hull
May 12	Robert son of John Bentham
17	Sarah dâter of John & Hannah Ward
29	Wm Son of John Wigginton
June 10	Tho: Son of John Tomlin
July 1st	Christian dâter of J Bingham Senr
Nov 9th	John son of John & Anne Kew
174$\frac{6}{7}$	
Febr 12	Eliz: Dater of Wm Morris Junr
March 3	Robt Son of Thomas Gibson

[1746]

May 8	Sarah Dâter of James Lane
June 5	John son of John Ward
Augt 24	Mary Dâter of Richard Bloodworth
Sept: 5	Francis son of J. Wiggington
27	Mary Dater of John Tomlin
Oct 4	John son of John Hull
Nov 12	Edwd natrâl son of Sarah Beeson
25	Seth son of James Bingham sen^{r}

1747

Jan 2	Symon son of Robt Esham
3	John Natural son of Hannah Bloodworth
March 29	Anne dâter of Mathew Pitts
April 25	Hannah dâter of Tho: Gibston
Augt 9	Mary dater of Steph: Clements
Sept 20	Kitty dâter of James Bingham junior
21	Thomas Son of John & Anne Kew
Oct 11	Willm: Son of John Gamble
25	Mary dâter of James Lane
Nov 1st	Robert Son of John Ward
22	John Son of J Tomlin

1748

Jan: 8	Willm natural son of Eliza: Betts
Apr 15	Thos Son of Thomas Gibson
Nov 6	Mary dater of John Woodcock

MARRIAGES.

Page 38.

MARIAGES IN THE SAME TOWNE OF NORTHLUFFENAM

1565	Peter Purfoote, et Joham Sharpe	4° ffeb
1566	Richard Coles, et Joham Baxter,	13 Decemb
1568	William Hesell, et Alce ffaulkner	30 Sept
	Robert Hinman, et Isabell Wilkinson	8 Decemb
	Thomas Ruddell, et Margaret ffouler	22 Novemb
1569	Tho: Goodwin et Jane Willson	28 Julij
1571	Gregory Harrison et Susanna Lopp	28 Jan
	Richard White, et Elizabeth Sewell	20 Novemb
1572	Richard Browne, et Agnes Winge	22 Junij
	James Taylor, et Helen Burge	5 Julij
	John Shredd, et Johã Tillewastell	17 Octobr
1573	John Tomsõ, et Johan White,	16 Octobr
	John Austin, et Alce Browne	27 Novembr
	Robt Sewell, et Alce Tomson	30 Januarij
1574	John Lion, et Elizabeth Austin	14 Decemb
	George Wetherall, et Prudence ffalkner	3 Sept
1575	Tho: Nubon, et Katherine Phillips	15 Maij
	Thomas Goodwin, et Seynte Cooke	25 Sept
1576	Xpõfer Gulson, et Margery Browne	29 Apr
	Symõ Bell, et Jane Hoe	3 Junij
	Henrye Colledge et Dorothy Winge	29 Sept
	William Odam, et Elizabeth Tilton	2 Decembr
1577	Jesp Winge et Margaret Odam	4 Novembr
	Wm Sculthrope, et Helen Walgrave	10 Novem
1580	John Odam, Senr et Mary Sismore	6 Novem
	Willm Oliver, et Elizabeth Bate	13 Novembr
1584	Willm Leycock, et Alce Heslocke	30 Junij
	John Warde, et Alce Bate	29 Octobr
1585	Anthony Parishe et Elizabeth Whitmore	23 Nov
	John Basset, et Elizabeth Lion	31 Maij
	Everard ffoote, et Margaret Nicholes	13 Octobr
1586	John Odam, et Margaret Sculthorpe	13 ffebruarij
	Thomas Norton et Luce Bate	28 Maij
	Rowland Swann et Amye Dankins	4 Septr
	Willm Androwe et Wiborowe Androwe	11 Septr
	Thomas Lacye et Ann Lawe	12 Septr
	Willm Plumer et Margery Burberidge	10 Febru
1591	Willm Worteley et Isabell Lawe	18 Septr
	Thomas Alee, et Alce Nowne	24 Octobr
	Willm Dickons et Elizabeth Smith	30 Octobr
	John Cassinge mar. to Agnes	10 Aprill
1592	Willm Stackey, et Katherine Kerke	19 Octobr
1593	John Luffe et Ann Lacye,	24 Septembr
	Kenelme Lanke et Johã Lawe	11 Octobr

1594	Symon Adcock, et Dorothy Bagley	3 Octob^{r}
	John Marcye, et Agnes Gamble	24 Octob^{r}
	John Pullen, et Elizabeth Odam	4 Novemb^{r}
	Wiłłm Tillewestell, et Agnes Coles	9 Junij
1595	Edward Smith, et Wiborowe Corbett	19 Oct
1596	Henrye Redley et Margaret Crosse	15 Aprił
	Thom^{as} Bate, et Isabell Allen	27 Julij
	John Maisters et Jone Crafte	11 Novemb^{r}
1597	Wiłłm Rudkin, et Elizabeth Martin	28 Maii
	John Woolman, et Ellen ffaulkner	10 Octob^{r}
	Thomas Palmer, et Dorothy Taylbye	29 Octob^{r}
	Henrye Wilson, et Margery Pluṁer	12 Junij
	Rowland Taylbye, & Dorothy Northern	30 Julii
1598	Clement Robinsō et Marye Hampsō	30 Sept.
	Robert Coles, et Joyce Hancock	23 Octobr
	William Nicholes et Ann Browne	30 Novemb^{r}
1599	M^{r}. Roƀt Johnson and Margaret Wheler mar	14 ^{to} Maij

Page 39.

Mariages

Anno		Die
1600	Xp̄ofer Bickerdick and Martha Hunt	15 Maij
	William ffessand and Mary Bretfeild	10 Nouem
	Symon Colledg & Mary Turner	30 Nouem
1601	William Rudkyn & Grace Ireland	4 Octob^{r}
	Thomas Bodyn and Anne Lylly	3 Octob^{r}
	William Ireland & Saray Ouldham	23 Nouem
1602	John Lorringtone & Jane Bevill	13 Aprill
	Anthony ffessand & Margery Eaton	3 Junij
	Thomas Herenden & Anne Bassett	17 Augustij
	Richard ffisher & Elizabeth Barnaby	7 Aprill
1603	Thomas fforman & Janne Stafford	26 Maij
	Xpofer Browne & Ellen Battman	23 Octob^{r}
	Marke Colledg & Phridzewith Curtise	7 Nouem
	Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Goodman	20 Nouem
	John Senscall & Elizabeth Leauer	11 Decem
1604	William Midlebrooke & Wybero Bretfeild	15 Decem
	Anthony Bretfeild & Mary Munton	5 Nouem
	John Winterton and Elizabeth Andrew	19 Janu
1605	William Mallin & Margery Wilson	16 Augustij
	John ffreeman & Anne Ouldham	17 ffeb:
1606	Henry Law & Saray Turner	4 Augustij
	Thomas Perkinson and Anna Ouldham	22 Sept
	Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth Ouldham	27 Sept.
1607	John Waters & Isabell Bretfeild	30 Nouem
	James Watson & Dorcas ffessand	21 Januarij
1608	Jeremy Yeale & Elizabeth Bursnall	27 Octob^{r}
	John Welles and Saray Ouldham	29 August
	Roƀt Harrison & Mary Winge	24 Octob^{r}
	Henry Winge & Elline Sudberry	23 Octob^{r}
1609	Richard Pitts & Anne Hassell	23 Nouemb^{r}
1610	Edward Kirby & Anne Barton	5 Julij
	Roƀt Bartle & Katheren Hassell	1 Octob^{r}
1611	ffrauncis Beale & Joane Welles	20 Junij

	Rowland Masters & Joane Lanke	21 Nouembr
	George Kidder & Jane Ramesden	24 ffeb
1612	Robert Benington & Elizabeth Colson	3 Augustij
	John Noone & Dorothy Browne	12 Octobr
	Richard Ireland & Margery ffessand	22 Nouembr
1613	John Woodstocke & Margaret Clipsam	12 Junij
1614	Nathaniell Izett & Saray ffowler	10 Octobr
1615	John Moyses & Elizabeth ffreeman	8 Maij
	Jeremy Clement & Elizebeth Plumeley	10 Julij
1616	Robert Ward & Elizabeth Barker	7 Octobr
	Richard Taylor & Amy Yewle	8 Octobr
	Thomas Coale & Anne Colson	4 Nouembr
	Lawrence Weldon & Mary Andrew	30 Nouembr
1617	Richard Barker & Susanna Allen	22 Sept
	Georg Browne & Judith Plummer	27 Nouembr
1618	Henry Hitch and Ellen Munton	1 Junij
	Richard Machin and Elizabeth Swanne	29 Junij
	Cottingham Hodgson & Anne Packe	31 August
	Richard Allen Winifred Walker	3 Octobr
	John Baggoly & Anne Roodinge	19 Octobr
	Richard Bardon & Priscilla Ouldham	24 Januarij
1619	Wiłłim ffessant & Sarah Knatt	15 Junij
	William Malline & Rose Allen	2 August
	George Hunt & Elizabeth Luffe	25 Nouembr
	Zachry Daft & Katheren ffessand	25 Nouembr
	Edward Spencer & Authery Bassett	27 ffeb:
1620	Thomas ffreeman & Priscilla Northen	4 Maij
	Samuell Lacey and Anne Bulle	21 Maij
	Thomas Bottom & Elizabeth Perkins	25 Sept
	John Dauis & Dorothy Swanne	8 Nouembr
1621	John Andrew & Anne Luffe	3 Maij
	Zachary ffaulkner & Mary Hodgson	1 Octobr
	Symon Winge Margarett Walton	1 Octobr
	Robt Bond & Anne Taylbye nupt	19 Nouembr
1622	Vincent Ouldham & Elizabeth Andrew	15 Julij
1623	George Cumpton & Mary Touque	27 Octobr

Jonathan Touque Curat.
John Pullin } Churchward
Robert Coles }

Page 40.

Mariages

Anno		Die
1624	Thomas Bate & Judeth Touque	19 Aprill
	Arthur Millington & ffridswith Colledg	27 Maij
	William Banks & Alice Andrew	31 Maij
	John Pullen & Dorothy Cooper	29 Nouembr
	William Wilde & Elizabeth Dafte	7 Decembr
1625	Richard Taylor & Anne Winge	11 Julij
	James Turney & Ellen Behoe	12 Sept
	Richard Luffe & Janne Redmile	22 Octobr
	Thomas Goodman & Mary Hunt	8 Decembr
1626	Richard Warde and Elizabeth Coles	17 Junij
1627	Abraham Swanne & Dorothy Stevenson	8 Nouembr

	Henry Symes & Margarett Coles	18 Nouembr
	Everard ffreeman & Anne ffreeman	30 Nouembr
	Michaell Gray & Jane Neale	5 ffeb.
1628	Abraham Taylor & Susanna ffessand	15 Maij
	John Wheatly & Anne Andrew	7 Augustij
	John Sculthorp & Martha Bickerdicke	21 Sept
1629	William Sharpe & Elizabeth Ouldham	20 Aprill
1630	(*No entries*)	
1631	(*No entries*)	
1632	Xpofer Andrew & Alice Yeomanes	2 Augustij
	Richard Pitts & Joyce Christian	26 Nouembr
1633		
Maij 9	William Green & Sarah Nickoles	9 Maij
Maij 23.	William ffracy & Anne Munton nupt	23 Maij
Octob 7	Willyam Woodes & Elizabeth Barker nupt	7 Octbr
Nou 26	James Palfreeman & Ann Glen nupt	26 Nobr
1634		
	Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Nicols maryed	May 5o
Junij 30	Marke Rudkin & Sara Swan nupt	June 30th.
1635		
Jul 6	John Pole & Anne Harrison married	Jul: 6o
1636		
A... 28	Richard Browne & Anne Browne maried	Apr. 28
Junij 24	John Sharpe & Susanna Daft married	Jun 24o
Febr 2	John Bretfield & Sara Andrew married	Febr 2
1638		
Jan 24	Thomas Rudkin & Elizabet Jackson married	Januar 24
1639	Robert Nickes & Elizabet Gibson married	Januar: 30
1640	Gilbert Cooper & Anne Tomlin married	Nouemb. 25
	Euerard Freeman & Anne Masters married	Nouemb. 26
1641	John Beeho & Mary Hilton married	May 24
	Edward Boosworth & Anne Pitts married	July 7
	William Francis & Lydia Munton married	Aug. 23
	Robt: Wheately & Eleanor Christian married	Octobr 12
	Gregory Pitts & Mary Hubbard married	Octo 30
	Thomas Ashton & Margarett Cookes married	Nouem 23
1643		
	Christopher Slowgraue & Mary R . .	May 1
	John Masters & Anna Lawe	Aug 28
	Solomon Wing & Ann Wel . .	Octob 4th
	Nicolas Blase & Ann Nichols married	Nouem 30
	Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Lawe married	Febru 15
1644	Thomas Tailor & ye Widd: Daft married	July 8
	Robert Pope & Elizabeth Mallin married	Septem 4
1646		
Septembr 8th	Mrs Noel the relict of Mr Henry Noel was married to Sr William Farmor of Northamptonshire at her house in this Towne of North Luffenhā by a Minister f	Septem 8

Decemb: 26 1648	Mr Nathaniel Caple of London & Mrs Audrey Hunt married Decemb. 26 1648	Decem 26
Novembr 2 1653	William Christian & Joane White Widd married	Novēbr
June 29th 1654	Edmond Smith Esqr of Queneborrow in ye County of Leicester aged 38 & Mrs Mary Digby of North Luffenhā in ye County of Rutland aged 28 married	June 29th 1654
March 24 1655	William Wheately of Empingham & Anne Daughter of Thomas Munton married	March 24
August: 18 1658	William Hyde of Langtoft Esqr & Mary Trollop eldest Daughter to the Lady Trollop	August 18
October. 26	Robert Denham of Barnick & Elizabeth Bunning of Empingham married	Octobr 26
1659		
March 28	Charles Twicten & Katherine Loue married	March 28
	Gregory Pitts & Judah Waterfield married	(*No date*)
1662		
March 31	Thomas Hobson & Mary Vines of Hambledon married	March 31
February 2	Sarah Bretfield & John Bull of Hambledō married	Febr. 2
1663		
October 18	Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Quenee	Octobr 18
1664		
Aprill 28	John Holmes & Dorothe Dawes married Having a licence frō Petrborough undr their Seale	Aprill 18
	Richard Fowler of Dudington & Alice Andrews	(*No date*)
Octobr 19	Andrew North & Mary Richardson married	October 19

Page 41.

Marriages

1665		
Oct. 30	Abraham Swan & Mary Pullin married	Octo 30
Febr. 26	Thomas Wortly & Elizabeth Pitts married	Febr. 26
1666		
Febr 4	Richard Pope & Audrey Pitt married	Febr 4
1668		
October 13	Edward Lenton & Ann Fesant married	Octobr 13
1669		
Ja. 27	William Pitts & Margery Rawlins married	January 27
1670		
August 11	Mr Christopher Broughton and Mrs Frances Markham married	August 11
Aug. 27	Richard Sharpe & Susan Simmes married	August 27
March 7	John Bretfield & Ann Tealby of Morcott Wid. married	March 7

1671		
	Gilbert Chamberlin & Ruth Luff[s] married	Febru. 14
April 25	John Welden & Ann Masters married	Apr 1672
1672		
Octob 21	John Grant & Susan Masters married	Octob[r] 21
1673		
May 8	Nathaniel Hill & Alice Louth married	May 8
1674		
May 5	William Laurence & Elizabeth Pike married	May 5
June 30	John Catawell & Katherine Twicten	June 30
July 25	Richard Woods & Elizabeth Blase married	July 25
January 10	Oliver Young & Isabel Buckle married	January 10
1675		
	Thomas Bickerdik & Ann Warren married	April 18. 1675
Octob[r] 7	William Rudkin & Ann Rawlins married	October 7
Dec. 26	Thomas Rudkin & Frances Power married	Decemb[r] 26
1677		
Novemb[r] 8th	Daniel Boland & Elizabeth Hull married	Nov 8th
1678		
Sept 22	Robert Mason and Katherine Clough marryed	Sep 22
Nov 10	John Reinolds and Catherine Slawson marryed	Nov 10
1679		
July 17	M[r] William Bourn and M[rs] Elizabeth Clerke marryed	July 17
1680		
June 14	(*No entry made*)	
1681		
Apr 14	Peter Sheild & Elizabeth Peach marry'd	April 14
Jun 27	Daniel Sharp & Jane Wing marryed	June 27
Octob: 24	Robert Pope & Anne Cooper marryed	October 24
Nov. 8	William Law & Elizabeth Blackbourne marry'd	Novemb. 8
1682		
Apr. 23	John Ireland & Agnes Taylo[r] married	April 23
Nov 7	M[r] Henry Markham & M[rs] Esther Weaver marryed	
1687		
Aug 26	ffrancis Rose & Ann Reeves marry.d	
1688		
May 14	Thomas Barret & Mary Bartle marryed	
Octob[r] 7	Thomas Colson & Mary Wakefeild	
11	John Slater & Susan Dracot	
Feb 28	M[r] Wellesborn Sill & M[rs] Dorothy Barker	
1689		
Oct 6	John Cole & Anne Andrews married	
Feb. 13	James Rowlett & Elizabeth Piers married	
Dec. 8	John Turlington & Mary Ireland	

1694	
Sept 30	John Weldon & Eliz : Lough marryed
8o br 27	John Andrews & Mortify Cheasick married
1695	
Ap 2	Joh : Pits & Hannah Austin married
July 25	Mr Culp : Tannr & Mrs Mary Noel married
Oct. 17	Henry Brewster & Esther Goe married
Feb 17	Will : Tomlin & Anne Pope married
Feb 24	Henry Simms & Martha Clarke married
[16]96	
June 29	Will : Templer & Eliz : price married
[16]97	
Febru 1	Joseph Cooper & Sarah Wedlock
[16]97/8	
Feb : 7	Will : Cole & Susanna Ireland married
[16]98	
Octobr 26	Edward Bayly & Eliz : Tomlin married
[16]99	
May 30	William Woods & Mary Cluff married
June 25	William Hide & Mary Binghā married
November 27	William Hull & Ann Woods married
Jan 7	Richard Burbidge & Eliz : Gamble married

Page 42.

Marriages

Anno		
1700		
No. 3	John Berridge & Catherine Hill married	No. 3
Jan 1	John Martin & Eliz : Hunt married	Jan 1
Jan 9	William Robinson & Bridget Jones married	Jan 9
1701		
	Tho : Kirby & Mary Pits married January 4	
Feb. 26	Kenelm Wright & Ann Faux married Feb. 2 (*sic*)	
1703		
October 2	John Browning & Constance Miller married	
October 19	Edward Brown & Ann Tomlin married	
1704		
Apr. 23	Robert Trot & Anne Fountain married	
Octr 1	John Cluff & Ann Frimly married	
Nover 30th.	Thomas Pope of ye parish of all Saints in Stamford in lincolnshire and Elizabeth Pope of Northluffenham marryed	
1705		
Augst. 20	Richard Culpin of Northluffenham and Mary Richardson of Morcot in Rutld maryd	
8 ber 19	Wm Wiles & Johañah Bright	
	Peregrine Cony—Rector	
	Zachariah Bretfield	
	John Walker—Churchwardens	
1706	Matthew Pitts of North luffenham and	
Novr 20	Mary Ednot of South Luffenhā married	

1708	Mr. James Manners Vicar of Bisbrook in yis County & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson of Northluffenhā married	(*No date*)
Nov 27	James Gibson and Hannah Warren both of this Parish	
Dec	Thomas Woodcock & Sarah Stanger	
1709	William Tomlin & Susannah Brigs both of this Parish marryed	8 ber 5
	Sam. Faux & Añ Cluff both of this parish marryed	9 ber ye 6th
1710	John Pursival of Cranford in Northamptonshire & Rebeccah Hubbard of this Parish marryed	Apr. ye 16th
	John Gamble & Susanna Colson both of this parish marryed	Augst 20th
1711	Lan'llot Daws & Eliza: Barker marry'd by Mr Rollow of Stamford	July ye 10

Page 43.

Marriages

1714	George Hutchison & Eliz Cluffe boath of this Parish married	April ye 8th 1714
1715		
Octob 10	John Bretfield & Anne Harding both of this Parish	
Dec 27	Richard Beeson & Eliz: Plowright both of ys Parish	
Jan 1	Benjamin Frisby & Margaret Bickerdike both of ys Parish	
1716		
Apr 12	Jeremy Stableton of Morcot & Eliz Colson of this Parish	
June 14	John Whitehead & Anne Clark both of ys Parish	
Apr. 27	Francis Bloodworth & Eliz: Cook both of this Parish	
May 2	John Lee of Exton & Eliz: Jordan of ys Parish	
Octob 7	George Harris & Bridget Pope both of this Parish	
21	Edward Smith & Elizab: Cole both of ys Parish	
Dec 26	John Tryon of Colly-Weston Esq and Mrs Sarah Burton of this Parish	
1718		
Sept 20	Wm Smart & Elizab: Geeson both of this Parish	
1720		
Dec 27	John Bickerdike & Eliz: Bell of Edy-Weston	
1721		
May 18	Matthew Pitts & Mary Simpson both of this Parish	

June 1	John Lambert of Bourne & Eliz: Gamble of this Parish
Aug 9	John Ireland of Oundle & Eliz: Abbot of Carby Lincolnsh:
1722	
Sept 29th	Richard Welden & Mary Turlington both of this Parish. Bans
Oct 9	Richard Cooper and Susanna Roods, Banns
1723	
April 15	William Hunt & Anne Hewit both of this Parish B
1724	
Oct. 12	John Turlington & Eliz: Bretfield By Banns
Dec 3	John Islip & Sarah Morris By Banns
March 9th	The Honble James Brudenell Esqr and Mrs Susanna Burton were married
1725	No marriage this year
1726	
June 6	John Whitehead & Anne Hull both of this Parish
Nov. 25	Richd Carter & Eliz. Pitts By licence
Dec. 4	John Hodgskin & Catherine Gamble By Banns
Dec. 29	Henry Wythers and Susanna Ward By Banns
1727	
May 11	Isaac Corby of Harringworth and Elizabeth Banes of Edith Weston
May 21	John Wing & Eliz: Townsend by Banns
March 3	Thos. Whitehead & Sarah Cooper by Banns
1728	
July 27	Willm. Osborn and Elizabeth Moysey by a Licence
Novembr 20	William Cheatham & Mary Islip by a Licence
Jan 26	James Sharpe & Sarah Hunt both of Edith-Weston by Banns
1729	
May 18	William Thorpe & Deborah Scotney Banns
July 5	Charles Scotney & Jane Wing by Banns
1730	
Oct. 25	John Hull & Elizabeth Baker By Banns
Jan 11	Samuel Burton & Mary Pitts Banns

Page 44.

Marriages

1731	
May 18	Thomas Thompson & Mary Hull Banns
June 8th	William Bottomly & Priscilla Bretfeild B
Augt. 8	William Bull & Mary Sisson B

Augt 12	Thos Richardson & Mary Maidwell B
Oct. 3	Moses Wing & Elizabeth Oliver L
Oct. 19	John Fowler & Hannah Sisson B
1732	
May 28	James Sims & Anne Wing B
July 25	James Bingham & Mary Woods B
Sept 12	James Bingham Junr & Sarah Richardson B
March 25	Tho: Bolland of Ketton & Mary Hutchinson. B.
1733	
June 17	Joseph Thompson & Ursula Fairchild
Nov 25	John Bentham & Mary Tomlin
1734	
Jan 29	Tho: Lambkin & Mary Welden
1735	
Apr. 5	Richd Strickland & Mary Cooper
Oct. 6	John Shellington & Anne Fairchild
1736	
Jan. 2^{d}	Tho. Bolland and Mary Gibson
Febr 12	Joseph Fairchild & Eliz: Bristol
24	Daniel Fox & Jane Freeman
July 18	William Scotney & Anne Mayes L
Sept 30	John Cunington & Sarah Sculthorpe
1737	
June 4	Richd Strickland & H^{h} Fowler B
Oct 17	Charles Fowler & Anne Wright B
31	Wm Gamble & Eliz Hull B
Nov. 7	Thomas Tomlin & Hester Pitts B
1738	
Augt 1	Wm Bull and Mary Sisson L
Dec 7	John Pitts & Anne Walbanks L
1739	Jan: 8th Tho: Cramp & Eliza: Cooper
1740	
Apr 6	Tho: Scotney & Mary Worth B
174$\frac{1}{2}$	
Jan 11	Saml Bradly & Mary Slater
174$\frac{2}{3}$	
Jan 10	Thomas Hodges & Dorothy King
1743	
May 16	James Crunkhorne & Eliz: Beeson
1744	
Septr 23	John Tomlin and M Ringhã
Nov 29	Thos Hill and Eliz: Woods
1746	
Apr 26	Jonathan Morris & Mary Boyal

1747	
July 5	Richd Hamerton & Mary Joyce
1748	
8 Aug^{t}	William Woods & Han: Bloodworth
1749	
Page 45.	
March 26	Geo: Leaper & Mary Beeson

Here ends this Register.

BURIALS.

Page 46.

BURIALLS IN THE SAME TOWNE OF NORTHLUFFENAM, 1565

1565	John wymake sepult^s fuit	25 Decemb^r
	Bridged Digbye sep	8 Junij
	Catherine Palmer sep	9 Sept
	Alce Loe sep	3 Januarij
	William Muñis sep	1 Marcij
	Roger ffowler husbandmā sep	28 Marcij
	Dorithy Hinmā sep	26 Aprilis
1568	Tho: Clarke sep	16 Maij
	Kenelme Digbye sep	10 Julij
	Susan Bruton sep (altered from Burton)	28 Decemb^r
	Mr Langles daughter sep	eodem die
	Roger Digbye gent sep	27 Decemb^r
	William Coles sep	29 eiusdem
	Arthur Jarvis sep	7 Januarij
1569	Edward Tilton sep	15 Aprilis
	John Tillewestell sep	7 Januarij
	Margery Hillerby sep	8 eiusdem
	Edward Tilton sep	15 Marcij
1571	Margaret German sep	12 Novemb^r
1572	John Lawson sep	24 Aprilis
	John Leightfoot sep	eodē die
	Anna Hinmā sep	10 Junij
	Thom^as Bretfielde sep	21 eiusdē
	Jasp Hunte sep	5 Januarij
	John Benet sep	2 ffeb
	John Hesell sep	28 ffeb
	Anthony Wymarke	15 Macij
	Nicholas Phesant sep	16 Maij
	Richard Androwes sep	13 Octob^r
1573	Mary Hinmā sep	2 Marcij
1574	William ffaulkner sep	24 Aprilis
	Luke White sep	28 Octob^r
1575	John Swan sep	4 Aprilis
	George Seaton sep	21 eiusdē
	Jane Goodwin sep	25 Julij
	Agnes Sherman sep	3 Sept
	John Basset sep	31 eiusdē
	Agnes Winge sep	10 Marcij
1576	Thomas Ward sep	20 Aprillis
	Margaret ffaulkner sep	11 Maij
	Priscilla Cooke sep	12 Decemb^r
1577	(None)	
1578	John Shed sep	8 Aprilis
	Agnes Phesant sep	25 eiusdē

	Elizabeth Atkinson sep	7 Decembr
1579	Isake ffreeman sep	24 Novembr
	Winifred Younge sep	14 Marcij
1580	Elizabeth Pecke sep	5 Maij
	Agnes Odam sep	25 Augustij
	Samuell Inmã sep.	7 Januarij
	Margaret Riddle sep	2 Augustij
	Jone Sismore sep	27 Augustij
	William Dafte sep	26 Januarij
1581	John Odam sep	31 Marcij
	Alce Hasell sep	28 Maij
	Christofer Clough sep	28 Julij
1582	(None)	
1583	Richard Doade sep	25 Julij
	Margaret Clough sep	30 Julij
	George Goodman sep	2 August

Page 47.

Burialls.

	John Seaton sep	13 Augustij
	Alce Warde sep	15 Novembr
1584	Obediath Hunte sep	23 Aprilis
	Josua Wilkinson sep	11 Julij
	Jane Bell sep	4 Augustij
	Isabell Bretfielde sep	20 Augustij
	Elizabeth Goodman sep	30 Septembris
	ffrysworth Hopp sep (contracted for Hopper)	16 Januarij
	Richard White sep	23 Marcij
	Samuell Leacocke sep	27 Marcij
1585	Alce Hunte sep	9 Aprilis
	Isabell Jerman sep	30 Julij
	Agnis Harrison sep	3 Augustij
	George Luffe sep	21 Marcij
	William Sculthorpe sep	10 Sep
	Agnis Warrington sep	18 Novembr
1586	Elizabeth Lyon wife Johni sep	14 August
	Alce West sep	18 Sept
	Richard Luffe sep	1 Novembr
	Isabell Tyler sep	27 Januarij
1587	John Oldam sep	7 Aprilis
	Richard Wilkinson sep	28 Junij
	Margaret ffaulkner	13 Augustij
	Josuath Worteley sep	9 Septembr
1588	Henry ffreemann sep	12 Decembr
	Wyborow Basset sep	8 Decembr
	Marye ffreeman sep	the same Moneth
	Sibill Dickons sep	12 Januarij
1589	Dorothy Cussington	3 Januarij
	Marye White sep	19 Januarij
	Patyence Gulson sep	16 ffeb
1590	Symon Ruddell sep	5 Junij
	Josua Hesell sep	24 Sept
	Alce Wortley sep	1 Marcij
	John Bend sep	8 Marcij

	John Crosse sep	14 Marcij
	Henrye Wynge sep	24 Marcij
	William Swann sep	8 Aprill
	Zacharye Nicholes	21 Julij
1591	Elizabeth Goache sep	29 Novembr
	Beniamin Gulson sep	8 Aprll
	Edward Herenden sep	13 Maij
	Thomas Hunt f Danieli sep	1 Augustij
1592	Richard Nicholes sep	21 August
	John Nicholes sep	28 August
	Jone Nicholes sep	27 Aust .
	Katheryne Jerman widdowe	22 Octobr
	Zachery Jacklins sep	29 Octob
	Margaret ffalkner	7 Novembr
	Ann Dafte sep	12 decembr
	Elizabeth Odam sep	7 Decembr
	William Odam sep	27 ffebruarij
	Wyborowe Luffe sep	2 Marcij
	Thomas Luffe sep	3 Marcij
	Isbell Odam sep	20 Marcij
	John Tyler sep	23 Marcij
	Henrye Jacklings sep	30 Marcij
	Thomas Lacye sep	6 Aprilis
1593	Thomas Goodman sep	3 Septembr
	Samuell Colson sep	26 Augustij
	Ester Phesant sep	14 Novembr

Page 48.

Burialls

	John Shred sep	27 Novmbr
1594	Ann Luffe sep	4 Aprillis
	John Cussington sep	16 Junij
	Leonard Taylbye sep	22 Octobr
	John Odam sep	31 Octobr
	John Tillewestell sep	26 Novembr
	Vincent Jacklins sep	8 Sept
	Anne Tillewestell sep	7 Januarij
1595	John Crosse sep	9 Aprilis
	Jhon Nicolles sep	28 Julij
	Robt Hinman sep	19 eiusdem
	A Chield buryed begotten by Vincent Odam of Phillis Stevens the laste of August	
	Marye Warde sep	13 Septembr
	Mathew ffreeman sep	1 Marcij
1596	Ann Digbye uxor Jacobi Ar:	30 April
	William Greene sep	18 Julij
	Gregory ffaulkner	23 Decmbr
1597	Michaell Kerke sep	19 Marcij
	Margaret Hunte sep	vltimo Maij
	Leonard Rippingall sep	18 Aprilis
	George Basset sep	18 Maij
	Elizabeth Robts sep	20 Maij
	William Plumer sep	11 Junij
	Thomas Carter sep	16 April

	Vincent Swan sep	20 Julij
	Jane Jacklins sep	11 Octob^{r}
	Agnes Ruddell sep	15 Decemb^{r}
	Zachary Turner sep	6 Januarij
	Abigaell Colson sep	16 Aprill
	Marye Johnson sep	20 ffeb
1598	Joane Kirke sep	26 Aprilis
	Anne Basset gent. sep	23 Augustij
	George Christian sep	27 Septemb^{r}
	Zachary Warde sep	12 ffeb
	Agnes Drue sep	28 ffeb
	Agnes Sculthorpe sep	13 ffeb
1599	Elizabeth Barker sep	28 ffebruarij
	Thomas sone of Henry Wilson bur^{d}	vltmo Ap^{ill}
	Willm Hesell bur^{d} pmo die Maij	
	Thomas Sonne of Rowland Masters bur^{d}	17 Junij
	Ellyn Swan bur^{d}	30 Junij
	Barbara daughter of Clement Colson bur^{d}	2 Septemb^{r}
	Margarett Crosse buryed	27 Janua.
1600	Abell Masters buryed	13 Aprill
	Elizabeth Masters buryed	28 Aprill
	Thomas Smith buryed	10 Maij
	Thomas Luffe buryed	20 Julij
	Jane Coxall buryed	6 Augu
	Edward Swan buryed	16 Octob
	Elizabeth Rudkin buryed	18 Novemb.
	Richard Bretfeild buryed	9 Janu.
	Katherin Barker buryed	17 Janua.
1601	Charles Oldam buryed	12 Maye
	Martha Luffe buryed	15 June
	Marye Oldam buryed	7 September
	Wilyam Jarmin buryed	20 September
	Richard Barker buried	15 Januarij
1602	Margery Doode wydow	23 Aprilis
	John Ward	30 Aprilis
	Elizabeth Northen	7 Maij
	Katerin Lanke	16 Maij
	Abraham Winge	6 Junij
	Symon Goodman	1 Julij
	Daniell ffreman	21 Julij
	Henry ffesante	6 August
	Elizabeth King	19 Septembris
	John Byckerdyke	17 Octobris

John Odam & John Turner—Churchward.

Page 49.

	Andrew ffessant sepult	28 October
	John Starkey sepult	5 January
	ffrances Northen sepult	10 January
	Sarah Masters sepult	3 Marcij
	Joane Northen sepult	11 Marcij
1603	Joane Clarke sepult	8 Maij
	Thomas Barker sepult	14 Maij
	ffranncis Bassett sepult	18 August

	Henry Colledg sepult	7 Septemb
	Margaret Swanne sepult	23 ffebruarij
1604	Elizabeth Northen sepult	14 Januarij
	Joane Shred vid sepult	9 Julij
	Thomas Law seplt	10 Julij
	Henry Wilson sepult	8 Januarij
	Robt Munton sepult	10 Januarij
1605	Willim Starkey sepult	3 Julij
	Richard Coles sepult	13 Julij
	Priscilla Hinman sepult	15 August
	Elizabeth Hassell sepult	30 August
	Zachry Gibson seplt	15 Octob^{r}
	Kenelme Lanke seplt	28 Januarij
1606	(*No entries*)	
1607	Thomas Law seplt	20 Maij
	Robt Barker seplt	22 Maij
	Anne Munton seplt	19 Octob^{r}
	Elizabeth Northen seplt	27 Octob^{r}
	Sarah Gibson seplt	3 Decemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Bretfeild seplt	26 Januarij
	Thomas Grace seplt	vlt^{o} die ffebruarij
1608	Thomas Riddell seplt	8 Junij
	Thomas Gibson seplt	27 Septemb^{r}
	Mary Crofts seplt	6 ffebruarij
1609	Anne Browne seplt	2 Aprill
	Mary Crofts seplt	8 Julij
	Daniell Tilliwestle seplt	13 Nouemb^{r}
1610	William Andrew seplt	11 Aprill
	Rowland Dafte seplt	13 Aprill
	Gyles Woodcocke seplt	4 Maij
	Katheren Coles seplt	14 Octob^{r}
	Anne ffreeman seplt	24 Decemb^{r}
	Bridgett ffowler seplt	5 Januarij
1611	Willim Worteley seplt	14 Junij
	John Colledge seplt	15 Julij
	William Wheatly seplt	4 August
	William Andrew seplt	15 Septemb^{r}
	Elizabeth Munton sept	16 Septemb^{r}
	Humfrey Clough seplt	30 Septemb^{r}
	Martha Barker seplt	30 Nouemb^{r}
	Anna Smithe seplt	24 ffebruarij
	Robert Andrew seplt	8 Marcij
1612	Zachry ffessant seplt	25 Septemb^{r}
	John Tomlinson seplt	30 Decemb$_{r}$
	Dorothy Vincent seplt	13 ffebruarij
1613	John ffawkner seplt	7 Aprill
	Sarah Dafte seplt	19 Julij
	Widdow Cussington sept	11 Nouemb^{r}
	Anne Goodman seplt	16 Decemb^{r}
1614	Nathaniell Colson seplt	19 Aprill
	John Winge seplt	8 Maij
	John Sculthorpe seplt	13 Julij
	Margery Catterens seplt	22 Julij
	Dorothy Colledg seplt	12 Septemb^{r}
	Henry Law seplt	15 Decemb^{r}

	Anne Law seplt	27 Decembr
	Ralph Wright seplt	12 Januarij
	Samuell Baggoley seplt	25 Januarij
1615	ffrauncis ffloe seplt	2 Aprill
	Mary Barker seplt	7 Aprill
	Georg Law seplt	10 Aprill
	Elizabeth Lyon seplt	5 Julij
	Joyce Coles ye wife of Robert	19 Julij
	Isabell Taylor seplt	25 Septembr
	Anne Barker seplt	3 Marcij

Jonathan Touque Curat.
Thomas Bate } Churchward
Daniell Gibson }

Page 50.

Burialles

1616	William Andrew sept	4 Maij
	ffranncis Clemens seplt	3 Julij
	Henry Cloughe seplt	21 Oct.
	Mrs Margarett Johnson seplt	15 Nouem:
1617	John Turney seplt	6 Aprill
	Elizabeth Catterens seplt	8 Aprill
	Margarett ffreeman seplt	14 Aprill
	John Ouldham, Joseph Hodgeson, Symon Colledge } seplt	23 Aprill
	John Jacklines seplt	26 Aprill
	Joane Masteres seplt	29 Aprill
	Mary Colledge seplt	30 Aprill
	Anne Luffe seplt	13 Maij
	Marke Colledge seplt	18 Maij
	John Munton seplt	23 Maij
	Mary Bretfeild seplt	19 Junij
	Izabell Chapman seplt	5 Julij
	Mrs Elizabeth Bassett seplt	7 Julij
	Izabell Brown seplt	25 Julij
	Clement Catternes seplt	2 August
	James Bassett seplt	25 August
	Mary ffessant seplt	1 Sept
	Lydia Lameley seplt	10 ffeb:
	Elizabeth ffawlkner seplt	24 ffeb:
	John Pope seplt	1 Maij
1618	Thomas Hunt seplt	21 Maij
	Joane Masters seplt	24 Junij
	Robt Colledg seplt	20 Sept.
	Margarett Malline seplt	2 Decem:
1619	Catheren Masters seplt	30 Marcij
	Trephosay Northen seplt	9 Nouemb:
1620	Jesper Winge seplt	2 Maij
	Sarah Law seplt	27 Junij
	Clement Colson seplt	4 Nouembr.
	Jonathan Law seplt	8 Nouem:
	William Dickons seplt	7 Decem:
	John Read seplt	31 Janua:

	Suzan Hilliard seplt	18 ffebrua:
	Henery Law seplt	13 Marcij
	Sarah Litleton selpt	5 Maij
1621	Elizabeth Pullen seplt	13 Nouemb:
	Goodwiffe Rudkyn seplt	14 Marcij
1622	Thomas Bate seplt	26 Aprill
	William Andrew seplt	28 Aprill
	Anne Tilliwestle seplt	25 Aug:
	Anne Goatch seplt	11 Sept.
	Richard sonne to Ann Wing seplt	19 Sept.
	Thomas Goatch seplt	25 Decemb:
	Xpofer Bickerdicke seplt	2 ffebr:
	Elizabeth Ireland seplt	12 Marcij
1623	Sarah Phesante seplt	9 Maij
	Goodwiffe Earle seplt	18 Junij
	Goodwiffe Curtis seplt	5 Julij
	Edward Wilkinson seplt	31 Aug:
	Goodwiffe Dafte seplt	19 Nouem:
1624	John Turney seplt	30 Maij
	Mary Kinge seplt	31 Aug:
	Anne Taylor seplt	27 Oct:
	Thomas Gybbones seplt	4 Januarij
	Thomas Lacye seplt	14 ffeb:
	Elizabeth Woodcocke seplt	24 Marcij
1625	Anne Turney seplt	5 Aprill
	Mr Robert Johnson seplt	24 Julij
	Anne Ouldham seplt	30 Nouem:
1626	Kenelme Earle seplt	17 Aprill
	Alice Mounsefeild seplt	27 Maij
	Mary Andrew seplt	9 Januarij
	Mary Hunt seplt	14 Marcij

Jonathan Touque, Rector
Thomas Bate } Church-ward
Josuah Coulson }

Page 51

Burialles.

Anno		Die
1627	Elizabeth Colson seplt	29 Junij
	James Sculthorp seplt	23 Nouemb:
	Anne Standeland seplt	23 Januarij
	ffranncis ffreeman seplt	31 Januarij
	George Hillam seplt	27 ffeb.
	Vincent Ouldham seplt	18 Marcij
	Anne Read seplt	25 Marcij
1628	George Browne seplt	1 Augustij
	Bryan Northen seplt	29 Nouembr
	Thomas Colson seplt	28 ffeb:
	Thomas Goatch seplt	10 Marcij
1629	Elizabeth Andrew seplt	11 Aprill
	Widdow Bate seplt	24 Aprill
	Anne Dafte seplt	9 Maij
	Zachry Pope seplt	20 Maij
	Suzane Andrew seplt	13 Junij
	Barbary Andrew seplt	7 Julij
	Robt Weatherall seplt	20 August

	Anne Browne seplt	12 Decembr
	Bridgett Phesand seplt	31 Januarij
1630	John Dafte seplt	28 Marcij
	Anne Exton seplt	29 Marcij
	Robert Payne seplt	16 Aprill
	Richard Hunt seplt	1 August
	Bridgett Goatch seplt	2 Sept.
	Bezaliell Hunt seplt	1 Octobr
	Mary Clughe seplt	3 Nouembr
	Anne Taylor seplt	18 Nouembr
	Thomas Reynolds seplt	25 Decembr
	Humphrey Colson seplt	5 ffebruarij
1631	Thomas Wheateley seplt	8 Julij
	John Luffe seplt	17 Julij
	Elizabeth Swanne seplt	25 Sept:
	Rowland Andrew seplt	6 Octobr
	Richard Bayly seplt	2 Decembr
	Katheren Wright wid̃ seplt	21 Decembr
	Joane daught of Wyberow lanke seplt	27 Decembr
	Judith Browne wid̃d seplt	5 Marcij
1632	Margaret Wing wid̃d seplt	19 Aprill
	Wyberow Andrew wid̃d seplt	23 Aprill
	Anne Andrew ux John Andrew seplt	24 Aprill
	Joane Stephenson wid̃d seplt	11 Junij
	Mary Symes fill Henry Syme seplt	21 Junij
	Thomas Bate fill Thomas Bate seplt	26 Julij
	Dorothy Pullen ux John Pullen seplt	15 Sept
	Mary fil Richard Ward seplt	2 Octobr
	Ellynor Dickens vid̃ seplt	2 Decembr
	Katheren ux Jasper Smith seplt	22 ffebru:
	Martha filia Georg Cloughe seplt	23 Marcij
1633	Katheren Dafte ux: Zachriæ Daft seplt	11 Junij
	Jane fil̃ Robti Palen seplt	12 Junij
	William Rudkin buried	7° Julij
	Anne daughter of Wil̃m Carleton buried	20 Julij
	Rebecca Sister of Henry Law buried	15 Nouemb.
	Abraham Son of Abraham Swan buried	29 Nouemb.
	Abraham Son of Anthony Bretfield buried	18° Dec.
	Christopher Browne buried the 16th of February	Feb. 16°
	Thomas Wels buried the 12th day of March	Martij 12°
1634	Rowland Swanne buried the 26 day of March	Martij 26°
	Friswid wife of Arthur Millington buried	Apr. 2°
1635	ffriswid wife of Samuel Barker buried	Apr 22°
	John Read buried	Maij 8°
	Elizabeth daughtr of Hen and Mary Symms buried	Maij 19°
	Anne Daughter of Christr Andrew & Alice his wife buried	June 7°
	Wiborow Lanke buried	June 29°
	Henry Hitch was buried	Octob. 28
	John Shred was buried	Nouemb. 21
	Elizabeth wife of Christopher Barker buried	Febr 12°

Jonathan Touque Rector
Oliver Weatheral } Ch. Wardens
Joshua Colson }

Page 52

Burialls.

1636	
Jul 22	Anne wife of Rowland Munton buried Jul 22
Jul. 25°	Richard Tailor buried Jul. 25
Jul. 30°	Henry Andrew buried Jul. 30°
Octob 11°	Joane wife of William Tomlins buried Octob 11°
Octob^r 17	Thomas son of John Luff buried Octo^r 17
Octob. 29	Marie wife of Daniel Freeman buried Oct 29
December 1	Christopher Barker buried Decemb. 1°
Decemb 25	Jane daughter of John Hodson & Susanna his wife buried Decemb. 25
Januar. 1°	John son of William Sharp & Elizabet his wife buried January the first
1637	
April 14	Margery Colson buried the 14th of April
April 17	Jane wife of William Jones buried the 17 of April
Nouemb^r 11	John Masters buried the 11 of Nouember
Jan 28	Margeret Daughter of John Andrew & Jone his wife buried Jan 28
1638	
Apr 3	Joane Masters widow buried April 3
Jul: 21	Mary Daughter of Harold Goodman & Joane his wife buried Jul 21
Aug. 29	Rose wife of William Mallin buried August 29
Jan 6	Elizabet Odham daughter of Vincent Odham & Elizabet his wife January the sixth
Jan 9	Elizabet Greenwood buried January the ninth
Jan 13	Elizabet wife of Christopher Cluffe buried January the 13th
Martij 3°	Anne wife of William Nicols buried Martij 3°
1639	
Apr 7	Arthur son of Arthur Millingto & Grace his wife buried Apr. 7
April 30	Katherine———widow buried April 30
Maij 25	Michael son of Richard Pitts & Joice his wife buried Maij 25
Jul. 10	Susanna daughter of Henry Noel & Susanna his wife buried Jul 10
Aug. 23	Helen Hitch widow was buried Aug. 23
Octob. 17	George son of Herbert Munton & Joan his wife buried Oct. 17
Feb 12	Mary wife of George Clough buried Febr 12
Martij 15	William Smith was buried March 15
1640	
Maij 6	Elizabet D^tr of William Woodes & Elizabet his wife buried Maij 5
Maij 7°	Mary Wheatly widow buried Maij 7
Maij 23	Elizabet daughter of Georg Clough buried Maij 23
Octob^r 11	Susanna Wife of Mr Henry Noel buried Octob: 11
Janu: 7	John hodgson buried Janu. 7

Januar. 29	Jonathan Toque, Rector huj Eccliæ de North Luffenham sepultus January 29
feb 9	Henry son of Henry Simes & margrt his wife buried febru. 9
1641	
August 23	Rowland Munton buried Angust 23
Aug. 26	John Weldon buried Aug. 26
Sept. 12	Thomas Andrew buried Septem. 12
March 2	Zachary Daft buried March 2
Mar. 3	Elizabeth Pitts buried March 3
Martij 11	Robt Cliffe son of Robt. Cliffe buried Mar. 11
1642	
Martij 26	William Gibbins buried March 26
Aprill 9	Robt. Nixon buried April 9
April 9	Joane Pullin buried April 9
June 22	Grace wife of Arthur Millin buried June 22
Aug. 4	Sarah Pridmore buried August 4
Nouem. 15	Mary Daughter of John Wheately buried Nouer 15
Nouem. 17	Margery Welles Wid: buried Nouem 17
January 25	William Grene Son of Wm. Grene of Setō buried Ja. 25
January 27	Henry Loue Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife buried Jan 27
February 21	A Souldier of the Parliament troupes buried Febr. 21 slaine then at ye fight in ye Towne
February 27	Willm Mallin buried Febr. 27
1643	
March 26	Katherine daughter of Elizabet Nixon Wid. buried March 26
Aprill 14	Henry son of Joh. Loue and Kate. his wife buried Apr. 14
May 20	Mary daughter of Dan: Gibson buried Maij 20
Decem. 12	John Son of Henry Wells buried Decembr 12
January 6	A child of Goodmā Brownes buried wch died prsently aftr ye birth
February 22	Bridgitt Dixy Widdow buried Febr. 22
1644	
August 30	Anne Hodson Widdowe buried Aug. 30
Septem. 7	Richard Son of John Loue & Katherine his wife buried Sept. 7
October 19	Amie Swan Widd. buried 19th of October
February 7	William Sonn of Zachary Fesant buried Febru. 7
1645	
July 25 (*sic*)	John Loue deceased the 14th was buried July 15
Aug. 24	In ye fight at Broken back betwene a troupe . . . ye Kings forces (surprized by ye Parliams) & ye Parliam:
Aug. 25	2 killed of ye Kings forces wch were buried at our Towne Aug 25

Richard Clerk—Rector
Robt Cliffe } Churchwardens
Henry Sims }

Page 53

Burialls.

1645	
Nouembr 24	William Fesant ætat 82 who had bene Clark about 30 y. buried Nou: 24
Decem. 20	Daniel Coleson buried Decembr 20
Decem. 30	John Son of Mark Rudkin buried Dec. 30
Janua: 10	Christopher Cluff als Clough buried January 10
1646	
May 13	Mark Rudkin buried May 13 A child of Tho: Bates, a twinne a sonne dying as borne buried May 13
Decem. 8	Judeth daughter of Ri. Browne buried Decem. 8
March 12	————Browne Widdowe buried March 12 æt 80
March 20	A Youth which came to Sr Wm Farmor buried March 20
1647	
March 26	Willm Nicols buried March 26 æt 76
March 30	Mary Gibbins buried March 30
Aprill 23	Elizabeth wife of Robert Pope buried Aprill 24
May 3	John Sonn of John Sharpe & Susaña his wife buried May 3
May. 5	———Jacklins wife of John Jacklins buried May 5 æt 84
June 4	Widdow Gibbins buried June 4
Octo: 30	Ann Millington daughtr of Arthur Millington buried Octob. 30 Joane daughtr also of Arthur Millington buried ye same day Oct 30
Decem. 26	Bridgett daughter of Richard Pope buried Dec. 26
March 12	Richard Sonne of Richard Clerk March 12
March 13	Antony Bretfield buried March 13
1648	
March 29	John Sonne of Nicolas Blase buried March 29 A line is drawn through this entry.
May 25	Anne wife of Nicolas Blase buried May 25
Aug. 7	Luke Soñe of George Clough & Mary his wife buried Aug. 7
Nouemb 3	A child of Samuel Wing & Mary his wife buried Novem. 3
Novem. 23	Elizabeth Woods Daughter of William. buried about Novem. 23
Nouem. 23	Richard Woods Sonn of Willm & Elizabeth buried the same day
Decem. 31	Elizabeth Parratt Wife of Mr Parrat of London & daughter of Mr Hunt Decem. (*sic*) buried Decem. 31
March 13	Katherine daughtr of Roger Vines buried March 13
1649	
Aprill 1	Joane ye wife of Thomas Hunt at ye Townes end buried April 1
May 15	Dorothe Pope daughter of Ferdinando Pope buried May 15
July 27	Thomas Hunt deceased July 26 buried July 27

Jan: 1	Judah daughter of Tho: Bates buried January 1
Jan 22	Elizabeth Bretfeild Widdow buried January 22
Jan 23	Dorothe Wife of Abraham Swan buried January 23
1650	
March 29	Elizabeth Reade Widdow buried March 29
March 29	Jane wife of Arthur Millington buried March 29
Aprill 14	Luke Sonne of George Cluffe buried Aprill 14
Decem. 23	Rebecca Daughter of William Turner buried Dec 23
January 24	Margaret wife of Henry Simmes buried January 24
February 22	Ann Daughter of ye Widdow Goach buried Febru: 22
February 28	Goodwife Bigerdike alias Sculthorpe buried Febru 28
1651	
Maij 20	Hannah daughter of Henry Simmes buried May 20th
June 19	Dorothe Daught^r^ of Mary Pope who was baptised June 12 was buried June 19
1652	
Maij 17	Anne wife of Gilbert Cooper buried Maij 17
June 3	John sonn of William Renolds buried June 3^d^
June 10	Sarah wife of William Renolds buried June 10
June 25	Susanna Bretfield buried June 25
July 19	—— —— of Richard Pope buried July 19
August 28	Mary wife of William Hilyard buried August 28
August 31	William Sonn of Edward Johnson (infant) buried Aug: 31
Octob^r^	Anne Daughter of John Bretfield buried Octob^r^
February 7	Laurence Sonn of Nicolas Blase buried Febr 7
March 13	Richard Sonn of Richard Pope buried March 13
1653	
April 5	John Sculthorpe buried Aprill 5th aged 83
Aprill 30	Henry Lawe aged 81 buried April 30
May 4°	Dorothe ye Daughter of John Pullin buried Maij 4to
Aug 25	Sarah Wartley [or Wortley] buried August 25th
Aug 31	Edward Johnson buried August 31
Sept 3	Roger Sonn of Joane White buried Septem 31
Octob^r^ 14	William Turner buried October 14
Oct. 20	John Freeman buried October 20
Novem 3	Arthur Millington buried Novemb^r^ 3
Jan 29	Thomas Sonn of Henry Ireland buried January 29
February 8	Elizabeth the wife of Willm Sharp buried February 8
February 23	—— wife of Ferdinando Pope buried February 23
March 23	John Daft deceased March 23
1654	
	Richard Pitts buried March 28
March 29	Harold Goodman buried March 29th
March 29	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Rudkin buried March 29th
Aprill 17	Edmund Sonn of Thomas Rudkin buried April 17
April 19	Samuel Lawe buried April 19
May 4	Samuel Sonne of Samuel Wing buried May 4
May 4	Widdow Hollege aged 86 buried May 4

Richard Clerk Rector
Richard Pitts } Churchwardens
Willm Wortley }

Page 54.

Burialls.

May 8	Susanna wife of John Sharp buried May 8
May 9	Thomas Rudkin buried May 9
June 7	The wife of Robert Palin died June 7
June	—— Daughter of Robert Palin died June
July 9	Robert Palin deceased July 9
July 29	Susanna Hodson Widd buried July 29
Aug. 12	Robert Palin Son of Robt Palin deceased Aug. 12
Septem. 6	Elizabeth Wife of Gyles Hobbs buried Septembr 6
Septem 13	Elizabeth Wife of Zachary Fesant died Sept 13
Septembr 21	Ferdinando Pope buried Septembr 21
Septem. 23	William Hillyard buried Septembr 23
October 17	Edward Booseworth als Scisson buried Octobr 17
February 28	Ann Daughter of William Turner deceased buried Febru. 28
1655	
May 28	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing buried May 28
August 20	Giles Hobson buried August 20
April 10	John Swan Son of John Swan buried April 10
Decembr 24	Catherine Weaver wife of John Weaver buried Dec 24
1656	
Octobr 21	Widdow Weldon buried October 21
	October 21 Rector of North Lufenham
1657	
April 7	Widdow Turner buried April 7
April 13	(*No entry*)
August 28	John Hollege sonn of John Hollege buried Aug. 28
Septem. 1	Richard Ireland buried Septem. 1
Decem. 2	Alice wife of Vincent Wing buried Decem. 2
Decem. 19	Ann Wife of John Andrew ye yonger buried Decem 19
Janua. 2	Thomas Turner buried January 2
1658	
October	Thomas Bretfield buried October.
Novem. 14	Anne Daughter of Anthony Tailor buried Nov 14
Novem 16	Robert Munton buried Novem. 16
Decem. 16	William Woods buried Decem. 16
March 11	John Andrewes carpenter buried March 11
1659	
April 19	Bridget Tailor the Dumb wench buried April 19
August 2	Margery Ireland buried Aug. 2
Septem 4	Alice Bankes wife of goodmã Bankes buried Sept. 4
1660	
Sept 21	Ann Pitts Widdow buried Septem : 21
September 23	Edward Sonn of Thomas Bickerdike buried Septem. 23
Septembr 26	Henry North buried September 26
Novembr 4	Alice Daughter of John Bretfield buried Nov. 4
Decembr 24	Daniel Gibson buried December 24
January 30	John Sonn of John Bretfield buried Jan. 30
February 20	Vincent Wing the Elder buried February 20
March 14	James Sonn of John Weaver buried March 14

1661

May 7	Harboro Munton buried May 7
May 24	Mary Daughter of Richard Bretfield buried May 24
June 28	Mary Daughter of Vincent Wing buried June 28
Septem	—— Munton Widdow buried September
Octob^{r} 10	Robert Sonn of Moses Wing buried Octob^{r} 10
March 4	Thomas Sonn of Rowland Munton buried March 4
March 21	Richard Pitts buried. March 21

1662

Novēber. 1 *	Mary ye Wife of Thomas Tailor buried Novēb^{r} 1

1663

June 9	Mary the Daughter of Gregory Pitts buried June 9
June 25	Mary Daughter of John Faux buried June 25
June 26	Mary Wife of Gregory Pitts buried June 26
June 14	Elizabeth Hobson Widdow buried June 14
Decem. 12	Ann wife of John Pullin buried Dec 12
February 10	Thomas Sonn of James Scissen buried Febr 10.
March 4	Moses Sonn of Moses Wing buried March 4
March 6	Ann Daughter of Richard Browne buried Mar 6

1664

June 15	Richard Renolds buried June 15
Octob^{r} 22	George Cluffe buried Octob^{r} 22
Novem. 29	Richard Sonn of Richard Tomlinson buried Novem 29
Decem. 7	Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Wells buried Decem. 7
Decem. 26	Widdow Andrewes buried Decemb^{r} 26
March 19	William Sharp buried March 19

1665 1665

April 11	John Pullin burid Aprill 11
Aprill 27	Audry Wife of Mr Edmund Hunt buried April 27

Ri: Clerk Rector

{ William Wortley, Thomas Lawe } Churchwardens

Page 55.

1665

April	Elizabeth Daughter of Thos. Tailor buried April
May 22	—— Wife of Roger Vines buried May 22
June 25	William Wortley buried June 25
Febr. 24	Jeremy Sonn of Mr Weaver buried Febr 24
March 20	Susanna Daughter of Henry Ireland buried Marc 20

1666

May 22	Richard Sonn of Thomas Pope buried May 22
Aug. 22	Susanna Wife of Richard Pope buried Aug. 22
Aug. 21	Widdowe Wortley buried Aug. 21
Septem 13	Thomas Sculthorp buried Sept 13
Octob^{r} 18	Mr Edmund Hunt buried Octob^{r} 18
Novem 9th	Ann Daughter of Francis Thorp buried Novem. 9
Decem. 4	John Cluff als. Clough buried Decemb^{r} 4

* Originally October, altered to Novēber.

Febru. 11	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wortley buried Febr 11	
Decem 26	Doctor Samuel Winter buried Decem. 26	
Febr 15	Mary Fesant buried Febr. 15	
Febr 28	Zachary Fesant buried Febr 28	
1667		
April 19	Widdow Goach Buried April 19	April 19
April 23	Dorothy Renolds buried	April 23
May 24	Richard Goach buried	May 24
Jan 26	John Sonn of John Gamble buried	January 26
Febr. 5	Steven Sonn of Richard Pope buried	Febru. 5
1668		
May 23	Thomas Lawe buried	May 23
June 7	Widdow North buried	June 11
July 24	Catherine Daughter of Vincent Wing buried	July 24
Aug. 7	William Sonn of Thomas Wortly buried	Aug. 7
Aug. 10	John Sonn of Tho : Wortley buried	Aug. 10
Aug. 18	Ann wife of Nicolas Blase buried	Aug. 18
Aug. 28	Obadiah Bates Son of Thomas buried	Aug 28
Septembr 21	Vincent Wing buried	Sept 21
Octobr 23	Widdowe Luffe buried	Octobr 23
January 8	Jonathan Barker deceased Jan. 6 Buried	Jan. 8th
January 14	Widdow Goodman buried Jan	Jan. 15
1669		
April 5	Widdowe Andrewes buried	Apr 5
April 14	Thomas Sonn of Thomas Tailor buried	Aprill 14
May 15	Mary Wife of Abr. Swan buried	May 15
May 27	Ann Wife of Oliver Young buried	May 27
June 13	Mary Daughter of William Perkins buried	June 13
June 24	Elizabeth Daughter of Richd. Fowler bur	June 24
Aug 5	Matthew Sonn of Oliver Young buried	Aug. 5
Sept 12	Henry Simmes buried	Sept. 12
Novembr 1	Henry Ireland buried	Nov. 1
Nov 21	Jeane Wife of Richard Luffe buried	Nov 21
Decem 31	Richard Sonn of Gregory Pitts buried	Dec 31
January 23	John Sonn of Richard Fowler buried	Jan. 23
February 8	Peregrine Sonn of Richard Sha a strãgr buried	Febru. 8
Febr 10	William Sonn of Thomas Faux buried	Febr. 10
1670		
August 19	Ellenor wife of Robert Wheately buried	Aug 19
Septem 6	John Sonn of Gregory Pitts buried	Septem 6
Septem. 16	Priscilla wife of Thomas Freeman buried Thomas Freeman dying ye day after her buried	Sept 16
Octobr 27	Samuel Bates Soñ of Thomas buried	Octobr 27
Octobr 30	John Masters buried	Octobr 30
Novem 13	Richd Sonn of Rich. Tomlinson buried	Novembr 13
Dec. 4	Widdowe Clough buried	Decembr 4
Dec 10	Alice wife of John Bretfield buried	Decembr 10
Jan. 2	Catharine Daughter of Moses Wing buried	January 2
Jan. 8	John Sonn of William Perkins buried	January 8

1671		
April 14	Ellenor wife of Gilbert Chamberlin buried	Apr. 14
Novembr 12	Dorothe wife of Richard Bretfield buried	Novem. 12
March 13	Widdowe Masters buried	March 13
1672		
	John Swan that was of South Luffenhā buried	
August 25	Sarah Daughter of John Gamble buried	August 25
Octobr 30	Zachary Andrewes buried	October 30
Decem 10	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hobson buried	Decem 10
1673		
April 7	Gregory Pitts Buried	April 7
Decemb. 24	The Lady Coney buried December 24	Decemb. 24
January 1	—— the Wife of Thomas Rawson buried	Jan. 1
1674		
April 11	Elizabeth Woods Widd: buried Apr. 11	1674 April 11
June 17 1674	Thomas Hunt buried	June 17
July 29 1674	—— Warren buried	July 29
Novemb. 1	Hannah Hunt Daughr of Thoms burnt wn house was Oct. 30	Novembr 1
November 2	Elizabeth the othr Daughtr aftr ye fire . . .	Novembr 2
Novembr 7	Thomas Son of Widdow Hunt aftr fire being burnt buried No. . . .	
March 16	The Lady Margaret Wale wife of Sr William buried	March 16
1675		
	John Barker dying November was buried	Novembr
	Antick Daughter of —— Palin Buried	

Page 56.

1675		
	Mr Mountjoy Cradock Rector of Hallaton dying here was Buried Jan 29	
January 13	Widdowe Joane Colson aged 81 buried Jan 13	
February 29	Hannah Daughter of John Grant buried Febr. 29	
March 9	Katherine the wife of James Gibson Buried March 9	
1676		
May 14	Andrewe North buried May 14	
Jun. 24	Ricardus Clerk Rector hujus Ecclesiæ sepultus Jun. 24	
Sept. 26	Thomas son of Joseph Wright Buried Sept 26	
Octob. 4	Lydia wife of Joseph Wright Buried Octob. 4	
Octob. 19	John Son of John Ireland Buried Octob. 19	
Novemb. 2	Thomas Son of francis Thorpe Buried Nov 2	
Novemb. 20	Sir William Wale Buried Nov. 20	
1677		
March 28	Elisabeth daughter of Sam: Hunt buryed Mar. 28	
April 17	Samuel Son of Thomas Hobs buryed April 17	
may 23	Richard Godfrey buryed may 23	
Sept 23	The Honble Henry Noel Esquire Buryed Sept. 23	

Octob. 27	Robert Sims Buried Octob. 27
Decemb. 26	Dorothy Daws Buryed Decemb 26
Jan. 30	Vincent Wing Buryed Jan 30
March 24	John Yeomans Buryed March 24
1678	
April 3d	Anne Sissons Buryed April 3d
April 30	William Collins Buryed April 30
June 21	Isaac Son of Matthew Pits Buryed June 21

Page 57.

BURYALS IN THE PARISH OF NORTH LUFFENHAM

SINCE THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT FOR BURYING ONLY IN WOLLEN; COMENCEING FROM THE FIRST OF AUGUST 1678.

1678.	
Aug 12	Richard Pope Buryed onely in wollen
feb 3d	Elizabeth Clerke Buryed onely in wollen
feb 10	Anne Brown Buryed onely in wollen
Mar 5	Roger Vine Buryed onely in wollen
Mar 14	Thomas Taylor Jun: Buryed only in wollen
Mar 14	Anne Wortley Buryed only in wollen
1679	
Mar 30	Thomas Munton Buryed only in wollen
Apr. 27	William Son of Margery Pits Buryed only in wollen
Apr 28	Henry Williamson Buryed only in wollen
May 21	Richard Son of Matthew Pits Buryed only in wollen
May 31	Thomas Son of Thomas Rudkin Buryed only in wollen
July 12	Elizabeth Wing Buryed only in wollen
Aug 18	Priscilla wife of Fran: Thorp Buryed in wollen onely
Aug 25	Joan Sculthorpe Buryed onely in wollen
Aug 26	Mary wife of John Ireland Buryed only in woolen
Sept 19	Joice Pits Buryed onely in wollen
Octob. 2	Solomon Wing Senior Buryed only in woolen
Jan. 5	Mary Daughter of Joseph Wright Buryed in woolen only
Jan. 5	Eliza: wife of Tho. Thorpe Buryed only in woolen
feb 24	Elizabeth Bolland Buryed only in woollen
1680	
April 10	Henry Wels Sen: Buryed only in wollen
Sept 27	William Millington Buryed onely in wollen
Octob 3	Abraham Swan Sen. Buryed onely in wollen
June 3d	Thomas Bickerdike Sen. Buryed onely in woollen
Octob. 18	Sarah daughter of James Gibson Buryed in woollen only
Octob. 25	John Nichols buried onely in woolen
Nov 13	Richard Bretfeild buried onely in woollen
Deceb: 2	Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Hill buried onely in woollen
Jan 12	William Perkins buried onely in woollen
ffeb: 13	Elizabeth daughter of James Gibson buried onely in woolen
March 19	Edward son of John Ireland buried onely in woollen
March 20	Mary Wife of John Ireland buried onely in woollen

1681

May 22	Sarah the wife of Robert Pope buried onely in woollen
May 30	Johannes Kent Rector hujus Ecclesiæ sepultus May 30
June 24	John ye Son of John Sculthorpe infant buryed only in wollen
Octob. 11	William Pitts buryed only in wollen
Nov: 5	Richard ye Son of Richard Woods buryed only in wollen
Nov: 13	Richard Woods buryed only in wollen
Nov: 23	Grace ye Daughter of John Cant buryed only in wollen
Jan: 28	Elizabeth wife of Henry Noel Esqr buryed in linnen
Jan 29	Richard Luffe ye Elder buryed only in wollen
Feb: 1	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hyde buried only in woolen
March 4	Charles Betts killed with a Gun buried only in woolen
March 5	Gilbert Clarke buryed only in woollen

1682

March 26	Richard Son of Zachary Luffe buryed only in woolen
Apr 15	Thomas Son of Thomas Thorp buryed in woolen only
Jun: 21	John Bretfield buryed in woollen only
July 27	John Son of Widow Perkins buryed in woollen only
Aug: 17	Anthony Price buryed in woollen only
Sept. 23	Dorothy wife of Nathaniel Hill buryed in woollen only

Page 58.

Buryalls.

Dec 6	Susannah wife of John Scotny buryed in woollen only
Dec: 15	Nicholas Blaze buryed in woollen only
Dec: 24	Rebekah Daughter of Joseph Wright buryed in woollen only
Feb. 8	Peter Shield buryed in woolen only
Feb. 22	Francis Thorp buryed in woollen only

1683

Apr. 1	Mary North widow buryed in woolen only
Apr. 9	Mary Wife of John Faux buryed in woolen only
Apr. 11	John Son of Mr. Gabriel Barber buryed in wollen only
Apr. 22	Elizabeth Daughter of John Reynolds buryed in woolen only
May 6	William Reynolds buryed in wollen only
May 26	Mary Daughter of James Gibson buryed in woollen only
March 17	John Munton buryed in woolen only

1684

June 24	Henry Mallen buryed in woolen only
Aug. 12	John Son of John Sculthorp buryed in woollen only
Sept. 23	Alice ye wife of Henry Wells buryed in woolen only
Dec 22	Johannes Mason Rector hujus Ecclesiæ Sepultus
Janu. 1	Patrick Finnen buryed in woollen only
Jan. 24	Elizabeth Read buried in wollen only

1685

March 30 John ye Son of John Faux buryed in wollen only
April 2 Dorothy Daughter of Widow Wells bury'd in wollen
April 18 Robert Helston son of —— Helston a traveller buried in woollen only
June William Porter a traveller buried in woollen only
July 31 Joan Blaes widow buried in woollen only
Aug. 23 John Scotney buried in woollen only
Sept. 29 John Andrews son of I Andrews buried in woollen only
Dec. 22 John ye Son of John Ireland buried in woollen only
Feb. 25 Abraham Swan buried in woollen only

John Richardson Rect^r
Rowland Munton } Churchwardens
William Lawe }

1686

May Richard Tomlinson buried in woollen only
Agnes Ireland buried in woollen only
Aug. 4 Audrey Diggadag widow buryed in woollen only
25 John Hunt, Clerk, buried in woollen only
Sept 23 Thomas ffaux buried in woollen only
Nov. 7 Isaac son of Isaac Wheatly buried in woollen only
Dec 27 Henry Wells buried in woollen only

John Richardson Rect^r
William Lawe } Churchwardens
James Wing }

1687

April 18 John son of Rowland ffairchild buried in woollen only
19 Edward Baily buried in woollen only
May 12 Joan Rudkin buried in woollen only
13 Mary ye Daughter of John Ireland buried in woollen only
19 Samuel Wilson, Clerk, buried in woollen only
July 30 James son of Matthew Pits buried in woollen only
Aug. 4 Priscilla wife of Moses Wing buried in woollen only
11 Ann Slawson buried in woollen only.
14 Mary Andrews wife of John Andrews buried in woollen only
Sept. 7 Mrs. Bridgett Barker buried in Linnen
Oct. 12 James Gibson son of James Gibson buried in woollen only
Nov. 24 Robert Baily buried in woollen only.
Jan. 11 Robert Wheatly buried in woollen only
17 Ellis & Robert sons of Robert Pope buried in woollen only
Feb. 3 Katherine Reinolds buryed in woollen only
15 George Andrews buried in woollen only

John Richardson Rector
William Lawe } Churchwardens
James Wing }

1688

March 28 John Weaver Esqr buried in woollen only
May 11 Widow Reinolds buried in woollen only
24 Agnes daughter of John Ireland buried in woollen only

Octob. 11	John Thompson buried in woollen only
22	John Thorp buried in woollen only
March 18	Thomas son of John Slater buried in woollen only

John Richardson Rector
William Lawe } Churchwardens
James Wing }

Page 59.

Buryalls.

1689	
July 7	John Clark buried in woollen only
Aug. 11	John son of John Ireland buried in woollen only
Oct 9	ffrancis Gibson son of James Gibson buryed in woolen
26	Mary Munton Widow buryed in woolen only
Nov. 2	Elizabeth wife of James Bingham buryed in wool^{n}
Dec. 1	Mary Daughter of Zachary Luffe buryed in woollen only
Feb. 8	Thomas Hide buryed in Woolen only
March 2	Anthony Tomlin buried in woolen only
1690	
March 25	Samuel Matlock infant in ye keeping of a certain Traveller buried in woollen only. This child appeared afterward to be ye natural Son of one Alexander Hack and given a false name to pass undiscovered
April 2	Richard son of Zachary Luffe buryed in woollen only
June 18	Esther Barrott buryed in woollen only
Aug 21	Alice Wing buryed in woollen only
Nov 4	Richard Fowler buryed in woolen only
Nov 9	Alice Blackbourn buryed in woolen only, ye Daughter of Daniel Blackbourn
Dec 2	Elizabeth Clark widow buryed in woolen only
Decemb. 19	John ye son of Tho Munton buried in woollen only
Feb. 6	Mrs Wing wife to Mr James Wing buryed
Feb 7	Grace Binngham Daughtor of James Bingham
Feb. 14	——— Son of Daniel Blackburn
1691	Sarah ye Daughter of Solomon Wing
	Esther Daughter of Solomon Wing
1692	
Aug. 3	Goodwife Hill buryed in Woollen only
1693	
March 26	George Andrew buryed in woollen only
July 23	John Andrew buryed in woollen only
July 4	Mrs Weaver Buryed in Woollen only
July	Tho Tailer bury'd in woolen only

Page 60.

Burialls.

1693	
Aug. 14	Jane Gooch buried in Woollen only
28	Oliver Young buryed in woollen only
Feb. 26	Anne Bretfield buryed in woollen only

1694

Ap. 14	Eliz. ye daughter of Hannah Colson, buried woollen *
Ap 28	Anne Wing Widd: Buried in woollen only
Ap. 11	Thomas ye Son of Thos Drake Buried in woollen only
Aug 11	Eliz: Bayley Widd: Buried in woollen only
Aug 16	Eliz: Daug. of Joh & Susan Andrews Buryed in woollen only
Sep 12	Susanna ye Wife of John Andrews Buried in woollen only
Sepr 15	Judith Pheasant ye wife of Zach: Buried in woollen only
Oct 8	Eliz: Daughter of Eliz: Taylor Buried in woollen only
Nov 4	John Orson Buried in woollen only
Jan 2	Will: Clough Buried in woollen only
Jan 13	Mary ye Daughter of Joh: Slater Buried in woollen only
Jan 9	Anne Perkins Widd: Buried in woollen only

1695

Apr 3	Frances ye Daughter of John Swan Buried in woollen only
May ye 5	Jane Peers Buried in woollen only
May ye 8	Joh: Gamble Buried in woollen only
May 29	William Son of Will: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
July 16	Mrs Mary Wait Buried in woollen only
Sept 11	Eliz: Daughter of Edward Rawlins buried in woollen only
Oct. 15	Tho. Son of Tho. Tomlin buried in woollen only
No. 29	Tho. Son of Tho. Drake buried in woollen only
Dec: 17	Mary Daughter of John Pits Buried in woollen only
Dec 17	Ann Daughter of Joh. Andrews Buried in woollen only
De. 23	Eliz: Daughter of John Pits Buried in woollen only
Jan 8	Rebecka Bretfield Widd: Buried in woollen only
Jan: 12	James Bingham Buried in woollen only
Feb. 12	Ann Daug: of Joh: Swan buried in woollen only
Mar. 14	Rowland Munton Buried in woollen only
Mar. 19	Joan Swan Buried in woollen only

[16]96

Mar. 30	Sam: Son of Solomon Wing Buried in woollen only
April 4	Priscilla Andrews Wid: Buried in woollen only
April 22	—— Daug. of Joh. Andrews Buried in woollen only
July 4	Will: Son of Will: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
July 26	Judeth Pits Wid: Buried in woollen only
July 30	Mary ye Wife of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen only
Sept 23	Hester Daughter of James Wing Buried in woollen only
Decembr 4	Eliz: Daughter of John Swan Buried in woollen only
Decembr 17	Dorothy Wife of Zachary Lough Buried in woollen only
eodem	Ann Daughter of Hen: Brewster Buried in woollen only
Decembr 22	Elizabeth Sherard Wid. Buried in woollen only

James Mannors Curate

John Woodcock } Churchwardens
Robert Sims }

* This entry has been erased.

1697

July 11	Joh: Son of Henry Essom Buried in woollen
July 12	Mary Halford Wid: Buried in woollen only
No 6	Moses Wing Buried in woollen only
No. 7	Mary Wife of Henry Essom Buried in woollen only
Decem. 19	Will: Son of Joh: Swan ju: Buried in woollen only
Febr 6	Joh. son of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen
Mar. 17	Amy & Dorothy twins Daughters of . . . Taylor

Page 61.

Burialls.

[16]98

May 22	John Swan Sen: Buried in woollen only
Sept 8	Eliz: ye Wife of William Hull Buried in wollen
Sept. 17	John Son of Tho. Tomlin Buried in woollen only
Octo. 1	A female Infant belonging to a Stranger ye name unknwon buried in woollen only
Octo 27	Mrs Susannah wife of Sam Hunt buried in woollen

1699

Jan 22	Eliz: ye Wife of Will: Croson Buried in woollen only
Feb 23	Rebekah Tomlin Wid: Buried in woollen only
Mar. 17	Rose ye wife of Will: Woods Buried in woollen only
Aug. 24	Richard Son of Jane Faux Buried in woollen only
Sept 20	Ann wife of Tho Beckadike* Buried in woollen only
Feb: 10	Richard Son of John Slater Buried in woollen only
Feb: 15	Francis Son of Zach Bretfield in woollen only

1700

April 5	John son of Edward Scisson Buried in woollen only
May 6	Will: son of Will: Woods Buried in woollen only
May 24	Ja: Gibson Buried in woollen only
June 2	Mr Joseph Wright A Deacon & Schoolmaster Buried in woollen only
July 23	Mary wife of William Woods Buried in woollen only
Aug. 7	Rebeka Daughter of Sol: Wing Buried in woollen only
Aug.	Will: son of William Hide Buried in woollen only
Sept. 4	Nich: Son of Will: Hull Buried in woollen only
Feb 24	Wid: Cooper Buried in woollen only
Mar. 21	Eliz: Daug: of Hen: Gibson Buried in woollen only

1701

Mar: 30	Zach: Pheasant Buried in woollen only
May 2	Alice wife of Richard Pits of Duddington Buried in woollen
May 13	Agnes Daug: of John Swan Buried in woollen only
May 20	Sarah Daug: of John Cole Buried in woollen only
May 23	James Son of Joseph Cooper Buried woollen only
July 7	Tho: Luff Buried in woollen only
July 30	Joanna Wife of Tho: Fairchild Buried in woollen only
Octo. 24	William Peach Buried in woollen only
No: 14	Priscilla Daug. of John Fowler Buried in woollen only
No: 21	William Tomlin Buried in woollen only
No: 30	Eliz: Dau: of John Gamble Buried in woollen only

* Diggadag erased, Beckadike written above.

Jan 20	John Blackbourn Buried in woollen only
Jan 22	Mary Woods Buried in woollen only
Mar 10	Mr * John Jones Buried in woollen only
1702	
Apr. 1	Richard son of Tho: Pope Buried in woollen only
July 24	Frances Smith Buried in woollen only
Aug. 16	John son of William Hull Buried in woollen only
Octo: 20	John son of Joseph Cooper Buried in woollen only
De: 23	Tho: son of Kenelm Wright Buried in woollen only
Feb: 5	Matthew son of Tho: Munton buried in woollen only
1703	
Mar: 29	Urs† Clifford Buried in woollen only
Apr: 16	Mary wife of Tho: Hobson Buried in woollen
Ap: 21	Mrs Eliz: wife of Mr Gabriel Barber buried in woollen
May 14	John Garrard buried in woollen only
May 23	Robt Son of Robert Sims buried in woollen only
May 29	Eliz: Daug: of John Gamble buried in woollen only
Sept: 21	Mary Daug: of Edward Deacon buried in wollen
30	John Son of John Pits buried in woollen only
	Susanna Daug: of Daniel Read buried in woollen

Page 62.

Burials.

Octo: 3	Tho: Hobson ye elder buried in woollen only
Octo: 29	Mary Swan Wid: buried in woollen only
Jan 26	Matt: Pits ye elder Buried in woollen only
Jan 31	Mr Ja. Ravenscroft Buried in woollen only
1704	
April 1	Isabel wife of Clement Colson Buried in woollen
April 2	William son of Ja. Wing Buried in woollen only
April 9	Mr James Wilkinson Buried in woollen only
April 23	John Cole ye elder Buried in woollen only
June 11	Stephen son of Tho; Hobs Buried in woollen only
July 12	Eliz: Loue Widow Buried in woollen only
October 26	Barbarah Culpin buryed in woollen only
November 14	Thomas Coleson buryed in Wollen only
1705	
March 12	Richard ye son of Roland Fairchild buryed in woollen only
May 16	Martha daughter of Mr Wing Buried in wooling only
29	John Weldon buryed in woollen only
July 10	Mary Daughter of John Clough buryed in woollen only
August 7	Dorothy wife of Tho. Pope buryed in wollen only
7 ber 28	Mr John Digby buryed in woollen only
8 ber 6	Richard Son of John Fowler buryed in woollen only

* Mr. has been smeared over. † Ursula.

Novr 24	Mary daughter of Robert Essom bury'd in woollen only

Peregrine Cony, Rector

Zachariah Bretfield
Joh. Walker Churchwardens.

1706	
Janry 23	Esther Wing wife of M^{r} Ja: Wing buryed in woollen only
March 8	Robert Son of Joh: Walker buryed in wollen only
16	John Son of Tho: Tomlin buryed in woollen only
24	Peter son of tho: Cole buryed in woollen only
May 30	Margaret Tomlin buryed in woollen only
July 16	Samuel Sharp buryed in woollen only
19	Rosa daughter of Wm Cooper buryd in woollen only
August 2^{d}	Henry Shields buryd in woollen only
30	Eliza. Wife of Richd Burbidge buryed in woollen only
31	Sarah Daughter of Henry Essom buryed in woollen only
7 ber 15	Margery Pitts buryed in woollen only
22	Wm Hide buryed in woollen only

Page 63.

Burials.

1706	
Novr 4	Ann Munton buried in woollen only
10 ber 17	Ann daughter of John Fowler buryed
1707	
Jan^{r}y 5	Eliza: Wife of Aaron Wing
17	Mary Daughter of Widow Cole
Feb. 22	Mary Daughter of Hen. Brewster buried in wollen only (Barbarah erased Mary written above)
April 22	Elizabeth Daughter of Edwrd Brown buried in woollen only
May 2	Eliza: Wife of John Allen buryed in woollen only
July 5	Eliza: Wife of Edwrd Scisson buryed in woollen only
16	Eliza: Taylor buryed in woollen only
22	Sarah Daughter of Kenelm Write buried in woollen only
Augst 8	John Ireland buried in woollen only he was Clark of ye Parish
25	John Fauks buried in woollen only
7 ber 19	Henry son of Joh. Walker buryed in woollen only
8 ber 18	John Cluff buryed in woollen only
9 ber 14	Susanna Symms buryed in woollen only
1708	
Feb 4	Rachel Wife of M^{r} Ja. Wing buryed in woollen only
Mar: 21	Henry Son of Edwrd Brown in woollen only
23	Thomas son of Edwd Brown in wollen only
May 5th	Richard Luff buryed in woollen only
18th	Anthony Son of Anthony Price in woollen only
23	Henry Gibson in woollen only
24	Tho: Hobs in woollen only
25	Wm Cooper in Woollen only

June 2d	Eliza. daughter of Edwr Scisson in woollen only.
29	Mary wife of John Gamble in woollen only
Augst 9	Hanna Wife of Mr Samuel Hunt in woollen only
7 ber 24	Tho: Cole buryed in woollen only
1709	
Janry 26	Elizabeth daughter of Robt Sims buryed in woollen
Mar 10	Ruth luff buryed in woollen
Apr 21	Simon Son of Robert Essom bury'd in woollen
May 1st	Clement Coleson buryed in woollen
July 5	Robert Ploughwrite buryed in Woollen
9 ber 13	William Woods buryed in Woolen
10 ber 11	Eliza: Reinals bury'd in woollen
	P Cony Rector
	Wellisborn Sill
	Tho. Munton Church W
Page 64.	(*No entries*)
1710	
Page 65.	
Feb. 26	Mrs Claypool buried in woollen
Ap. 10	Susannah Sims buried in woollen
May 8	Tho: Pope buryed in woollen
July 12	Mary Hyde Widow buryed in woollen
Augst 25	Arthur Son of Arthur Bristol in woollen
Octob: 18	Mr Samuel Hunt buryed in woollen
10 ber 11th	John Pitts buryed in woollen
11th	Hannah Pitts buryed in woollen
Decemb 12	George son of Simon Digby Esq:
1711	
Jan 29	Robt Scotney son of R Scotney in woollen
Feb 11	Roland Son of Tho Munton in woollen
Augst 18	Robert ploughwrite in woollen
Sepr 16	Mrs Dorothy Sills wife of Wellisburn Sill Esqr in linnen
July 18	Eleanor Priest buried in woolen
1712	
Feb. 26	Isaac Wheatly in woollen
May 9	Jane Tomlin in woollen
13	Alice Wells in woollen
July 4th	Zachariah Luff in woollen
Decr 6	Widow Fawks in woollen
1713	
Jan 29	James Son of James Wing in woollen
Augst 2d	Mrs Wolds in woollen
Janry 3rd	Nathanael second son of Peregrine Cony Rectr & Elizabeth his Wife buryed in woollen only
Feb: 20	Sarah wife of Joseph Cooper
1714	
Apr. 29	Peregrine Cony Rectr of North Luffenham was buried in woollen
Ye same day	Willm Newman was Buried in woollen Apr 29
July 30	Elizabeth Weldon Widow was buried in woollen

Aug: 1	Elizabeth Cony Relict of Mr Peregrine Cony Rector
May 28	William Pheasant was buried in woolen
May 20	Anne Shipley Servant to Mr Burton was buryed about May
Sept. 5	Zachary Son of Zach. Bretfield was buried in woolen
Nov: 18	Bartholomew Son of Anthony Moises
March 1	Susannah daughter of Joseph Cooper
1715	
Apr 19	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clark
May 24	Margaret Daughter of Francis Clark
1715 (*again*)	
Jan 5	Dorothy Pitts widow was buried in woollen
March 5	Robert Son of Edw & Anne Brown
1716	
Octob 24	Sarah daughter of —— Hays
Nov: 2	William Son of John Slater jun:
12	Mrs Anne Gill widow
20	Richard Son of Rich: & Eliz: Beeson
Mar 13	Thomas Bickerdike
July 10*	Solomon Wing

Burialls.

Page 66.

	Grace Larrat widow
	John Son of John Whitehead
	Alice daughter of John Fowler
Jan 14	Hannah daughter Henry Brewster
Feb 23	Anne wife of Daniel Read
1718	
May 25	Elizabeth daughter of William Tomlin
June 14	Hannah daughter of John Gamble
Octob. 28	Elizabeth Mason. Spinst:
Jan 28	William Son of John Whitehead
Febr	Elizabeth daughter of Matth Pitts
17	Martha daughter of Henry Sims
28	Elizabeth daughter of Benjam: Frisby
28	William Croson
1719	
Apr 6	Jane Pheasant wid.
May 17	Elizabeth wife of John Walker
Jun 4	Samuel Son of John and Mary Griffin
11	William Son of Alex Banes a traveller
Aug: 21	Mary Daughter of Fran: & Eliz: Bloodworth
Sept: 11	Hannah wife of John Gamble
25	Anne the wife of Edw: Brown
Octob 2	John Walker
12	Jane Irish servant to Mr Burton John Law
14	Richard Son of William Hull
26	Anne Ireland, Spinster
29	Anne ye wife of John Fowler

* The year 1717 is nowhere indicated, though this and the next five entries probably belong to it.

Nov 28	Mary Gibson widow
Jan 16	Elizabeth daughter of John Cant
Febr 2	Robert son of Francis Clerk
29	Edward Brown
1720	
Apr 5	Hannah the wife of William Clerk
11	Elizabeth Croson widow
July 15	John Son of John & Eliz: Woods
Sept 6	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hobs
7	Wliliam Hull
Nov. 6	Mary wife of Matthew Pitts
Dec. 8	William Tomlin
Jan. 24	Mary wife of John Woodcock
Febr: 18	Francis Son of Arthur Bristow
1721	
Mar: 26	John son of George Hutchison
Apr 23	James son of George Hutchinson
25	Anna-Maria Orson widow
May 13	Sarah daughter of John & Anne Whitehead
19	Elizab: Clough widow
July 15	Mary Wheatly widow
Aug. 23	Mary Gibson widow
Octob. 7	Daniel Wheatly
17	Mary Plowright. widow
25	Thomas son of Robert Grandy
Nov. 1	Henry son of Rowland Fairchild
26	Sarah ye wife of Richard Sanderson
1722	
Mar. 30	William Templar.
May 28	Samuel Jeffery Rect^r^ was buryed May 28 affidav^t^ made May 29
15	John Swann
June	N.B. Nobody dyed in my first ten months R Alfounder
1723	
Apr. 19	Thomas Woodcock was buryed
24	John son of John Cant
May 2	Elizab: Daughter of Francis Clerk
18	Grace Cant Widow
11	Dorothy Redish Dâter of John Redish
July 16	William Hyde

Page 67.

1723	
July 31	Maud wife of John Andrews was buried
Oct: 1	Eliz: Wife of Rob Scotney was buried
Oct 9	Mary ye Daughter of Rich. Beeson was buried
Dec 14	Jane Daughter of Wm Tomlin jun^r^ was buried
30	Robert Sim̃s was buried
Jun 13	Anne Daughter of Robt Sim̃s was buried
Feb. 24	Robt Pope was buried

1724

Apr. 3	Anne Dâter of Willm Tomlin was buried
July 15	Henry Sims was buried
August 4	Mary Moysey was buried

1725

April 18	John Son of John Bickerdyke was buried
July 8	Tho Herne was buried Servt to Mr Brudenell
July 24	Mary Hobbs was buried
Augt 2	Cath: Gibson Daughter of James Gibson was buried
Sept 3	Wellesburn Sill Esqr. was buried
Sept 21	Joseph son of John Cant and Richard Morgan were buried Servt to Mr Brudenell
Nov: 17	Eliz: Hutchinson was buried
Jan 19	Anne Luffe a maid aged eighty-seven was buried
March 17	Anne Whitehead was buried

1726

May 22	Mrs Withers was buried at S Luffenham
Augt. 4	Eliz = Oakley Moysey was buried
Augt 26	Arthur Bristow was buried
Sept 14	Henry Turner was buried
March	Elizabeth Taylor a Romanist

1727

April 22	John Woodcock
June 28	Tho: Fox a child from Bilsden
Septembr 16	Thomas Munton
Oct 27	John Slater Labourer
Nov 26	Anne Cole Widow
Jan 1st	Henry Essom
Febr 11th	Rowland Fairchild

1728

August 7th	Isaac Moysey affidavit made 14th
Augt 20	John son of Edwd Smith affid. made
Augt 24	Bartholomew son of John Steel
Sept 12	Robert son of Edward Smyth affidavit made
Jan 31	Edward Scisson affidavit made
March 23	John and Elizabeth Cant, Affid: made

1729

April 3	Matthew Pitts
April 4	John son of Francis Bretfeild
Apr. 21	Elizabeth Ireland Agd 81. Affdt made ye same day
May 5	Richd Faulkner affidavit made
July 17	Alice daughter of Robert Scotney af
Sept.	Nehemiah Son of John Munton af
Sept. 20	Margaret Graham a Traveller af
Oct. 7	Symon Digby Esqr
27	Jane Daughter of James Gibson
Nov 6	Anne Daughter of James Gibson
Dec: 2	Jane Daughter of John Wing
31	John Andrews

1730	
June 7	John Bickerdyke als Digadag
July 2	Mary Culpin wife of Richd Culpin
July 2	John Bayley Infant from Preston
July 5	Catharine wife of James Bingham
July 5	Jane Daughter of Charles Scotney
July 8	John Slater y^{e} Black=Smith
26	George Hutchinson
	Elizabeth Munton dâter of J Munton
	John Hodgskin
Dec 2	Kenelm son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Dec 3	Priscilla Bretfeild
9	William Reddish
25	Anne Pope Widow
26	Eliz: Ily
Jan 26	Sarah dâter of John Reddish

Page 68.

Burials.

1730	
Feb 14	Tho Son of Tho: Harker
March 1st	Anne Price
March 4	Eliz. Price
1731	
Apr. 29	Mary Daughter of Will: Tomlin
June 9th	William Ingleham
15	William Bennet
Augt 18th	Tho: Munton
Novemb^{r} 29	Anne Law
Dec 4	Joseph Huglescote
Febr: 15	John Fowler Junr
1732	
April 29	Rudkin Morris son of Wm Morris
May 6th	Jane Smyth Dâter of Ed Smyth
Augt 9th	Anne Hobbs
13	Eliza: Drake
16	Eliza: Wing
20	Richard Welden
Nov: 29	Sarah Daughter of John Woods
Dec 9th	John Gamble
22	Sarah Turner Widow
23	Major Fairchild
Jan. 11	Richard Culpin
Febr. 27	William son of Tho: Harker
March 20	Eliza: Richardson William Reddish
1733	
Apr. 4	Mary Fairchild
10	Henry son of Rob: Esam Junr
May 12	Frances Swann
July 14	Francis Bretfeild
20	Mary Daught^{r} of R Esam sen^{r}

Augt 17	John Stacey
Sept 9th	William Price
21	Cath : daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqr
26	Mr John Munton
Octr 2^{d}	Matthew Son of John Munton
5th	John Bretfield
Nov 18	William Thomas
20	John Slater
22	Eliza : Bloodworth
March 7	Tho : Tomlin Senr
1734	
May 30th	Jane Bretfeild
June 27	Vincent Son of John Wing
Oct 14	Mary wife of John Bentham Mary Dãter of John Bentham
1735	
Nov 14	Anne wife of J Whitehead
Dec 17	Anthony Moysey
1736	
Jan 15	Robt Geary
Febr 13	Richd Cole
March 4	Kenelm son of Ken Digby Esqr

Page 69.

1735-6	
March 12	Eliz : Wife of Will Scotney
12	Arabella dâter of Will : Scotney
12	Tighe son of Will : Scotney
18	Aaron son of John Wing
1736	
Apr. 24	Eliza : Carter
June 18	Anne Munton
Oct 1st	John Clarke
1737	
Jan : 19	Anne Bridges
March 20	Rich : Pitts
27	John son of John Hodgkin
29	Cath : Dater of J Gamble
Apr : 9	Mary wife of R^{d} Strickland
May 15	W^{m} son of Joseph Sewell
Novr 9th	John son of John Hull
13	Richd Saunderson
1738	
Jan 3^{d}	John Reddish
March 2^{d}	Mr Johnathan Rudkin
June 12	Lucy wife of Ken : Digby Esqr James son of Kenelm Digby Esqr
Augt 25	Thomas Harker
1739	
Jan 17	Frances Ward
March 20	Barth : son of Robt Essam Junior

May 30th	George Son of Edward Smith
Augt 9th	Mrs Mildred Scudder
30th	Hannah Pitts Widdow
Sept 19	Bazaliel son of Ja : Bingham junr
Dec 8	Daniel son of Geo Harris deceased
1740	1740
Feb 19	Richd Son of John Hull
March 2	Zachary Bretfeild Senr
Oct :	James son of James Binghã Junr
1741	
March 4th	Eliza : Blake
July 17	Nathaniel Woodcock
Sept 18	Mr Charles Ray
Nov 24	Math : son of John Pitts
25	Hester wife of Henry Brewster
Dec 21	Dorothy Slater Wd
1742	
Jan 19	Dosy Woods Widow
Febr 14	Daniel son of Dan : Fox
March 5	Hester Munton Wid
May 12	Mrs Ray Widw of Mr Cha : Ray
Augt 22	Eliz : Moysey Widw
Oct. 18	John Fowler
29	Dorothy Bristol
Nov 7	Mary wife of Rd Burbridge
28	Tho Lambkin
Jan 8th	Mrs Eliza : Morris
13	Eliz : Dãter of J Lawe
25	Sarah Scotney

Page 70

Burials.

1743	
Apr 3	John Ware or Wyer
July 7	———Wife of John Gamble
Augst 26	Kenelm Digby Esquire
Sep 30	Eliz : Law
Nov 11	Mary Dater of J Lane
1743/4	
Jan 8	Kitty Ward Dãter of J Ward
Febr : 16	Anne Baxter
[1744]	
Augt 5	Jane Harker Wid :
Sept 2	Mary Dãter of John Pitts
1744/5	
Jan 19	John Pitts
Febr 2	Eliz : Dãter of R Esam junr
1745	
Apr : 21.	Mrs Digby Widow of Symon Digby Esquire
May 1st	Elz : Wife of R Esam Senr

June 11	Tho: Son of John Tomlin
July 25	Tho: Drake
Augt 25	Anne Pitts Wid
Oct 13	Elleanor Sims
Dec 19	Robt Esham Senr
1745-6	
Jan 23	Sarah Walbanks
Febr: 18	Hannah ye Wife and Eliz: the Daughter of Wm Morris Junr
1746	
Apr: 30th	Eliz: Dâter of J Wiggington
July 17	John son of J Ward
Sep^{t} 6	Anne Slater
24	Eliz: datêr of John Hull
Nov: 13	Francis son of J. Wiggington
24	Eliz: Dater of Ch: Strickland
1747	
Jan 14	John son of H Bloodworth
March 5	Mary dâter of R^{d} Bloodworth
May 15	Robert son of Tho: Gibson
June 30	Christian Bingham
Oct. 24	Anne Cradock
Dec: 10	John son of John Tomlin
March 18th	Mallery=John Wing
11	Hannah dâter of Tho: Gibson
1748	
13 April	Rich: Burbridge
24 April	Charles Scotney
July 29	Mary Scotney
17 Sept	John son of John Hull
18 Oct	John Templar
24 Dec	Mary Dâter of Tipping
1748	
Jan 26	Eliz: Fairchild
1749	
Apr 15	Anne Bretfeild
23	Rich: Leadbeater
June 28	Mary Lane
Sep^{t} 7th	Margaret Frisby
December 22	Lucy Daughter of Ken: Digby Esqr

Page 71.

Mem^{d} Burials entered in the New Book from May 1748 as follows, *viz.*,

1748	
May 19	John Perrin the elder
24	Thos Hobbs als Hobson
26	John Scotney

Page 3.

LIST OF RECTORS.

John Hunte
Scripsit vicesimo tertio
die Aprilis 1599. and
Rowland Dafte was clark
at the same time being
then threescore and three years of age
I am sure of it Mr Robert Johnson was
Churchwardens when this book was made
Thomas Bate grocer
*Thomas Welles blaksmith

then Rector Though hee never set downe his name in ye Regist according to order neither hee

Vixit Rob Johnson
Rector de N Luffenhā
per años 54 vl 55 ut fertur

*This is Mr Robert Johnson's owne hand which I have marked/.

By mee Ri: Foote

nor Mr ffarington, nor
yet Mr Baker his Reader
Thomas Sculthorpe Churchwarden
who was here before
1624 Mr ffarington/.

Joseph Tothorpe

Robertus Johnson sepultus est: Julij 24to 1625
1624 (*this date written by Tothorpe*)

Rector fuit Eccle circa 55 annos

Jonathan Touque alias Tookey fit Rector Julij Ano. Dōi 1625
Sepultus Januarij 29 Ano. Dōi 1640

Ricardus Clerk B D Rector per annos 36
Sepultus Jun 24 1676 (potius 35 . . . an dimid.)

Johannes Kent, B D fit Rector
Julij 12 1676

Johannes Mason B D fuit inductus
Rector circiter Annū Salutis 1681

Johannes Richardson B D fuit inductus
Rector circiter Annū Salutis 1685

April 21o 1538 Ano. Regni Reg: Henrici: 8 Sacra Biblia publicè per singulas Parochias legi mandata erant; et ibidem tabulas publicas, seu ut vulgo vocant, Registra servari mandato regio cautum erat:

Peregrinus Cony B D inductus
fuit in Ecclesiam de N Loughnā
Anno Salutis 1690

Samuel Jeffery B D fuit inductus Rector
Oct. ye 30 Anno Domini
1714 et sepultus May ye 28
Anno Dom^ini 1722
Rob^s: Alfounder B D Inductus fuit decimo quinto die Novembris 1722°
in hanc Ecclesiam
et sepultus 28° Mar 1755
Gulielmus Affleck B D ob 8 Sept^s 1806 æt 92
Gulielmus Hardyman B D inductus fuit Rector 6° Decr 1806
Gulielmus Hardyman B D ob 23 April 1837 æt 71
Joannes Weller STP inductus fuit Rector 8 Septembrī 1837
Joannes Weller ob 9 Apr 1862 æt 70
Philippus Gretton Dennis STB inductus
fuit Rector 8 Octob^r 1862
* Pontificia authoritas abrogata est in hoc regno anno proximo post natā
Elizabetham Reginam

* Pontificia, etc., originally was intended no doubt to follow "erat" some lines above, but a space being left, subsequent Rectors have inserted their names therein.

NOTES OF BRIEFS AND OTHER MEMORANDA INTERSPERSED THROUGHOUT THE REGISTER.

Page 1

April 19th 1672

Rd upon ye Brief for ye fire at Bulkington in the County of Warwick by me William Tailor Collectour the Sume of five Shillings & Ten pence I say recd at North Luffenhā

By me

Will Taylor

Rd vpō the briefe for the fire at Ligreene wthin ye parish of Luton nine Shillings one penny I say sent to Will Moyses Apparitor of Okehā wh he recd Octobr 4. 1672 deputed to rec it — 09 01

Page 2

October 20 1661

Collected then in ye parish of North Luffenhā in the County of Rutld towards ye rebuilding of the Church of Rippon in Yorkshire the sume of foure Shillings & eleven pence — £ s d: 0 4 11

Ri Clerke Rector

Tho: Muton, Fra: Thorp — Churchwardens

Octobr 27. 1661

Collected then toward ye reliefe of one hundred Protestant Churches in Lithuana distressed by the inroades of ye Tartars Moscovites and others: & for religion suffering much as also towards their printing the Bible in their owne tongue the sume of thirtene Shillings and two pence. I say collected pd the same weeke to ye Party authorised by ye Kgs Lettrs Patents to rec it ./. — £ s d: 00 13 2

Ri Clerke Rector

Tho Mūton, Fra: Thorpe — Churchwardens

March 2 1661

Collected towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of Bridge North in ye County of Shropshire suffering great losse by fire the sume of five Shillings & five pence I say Collected Pd this to Tho: Warnr. of Okehā Deputed Receiver Mar 15 1662 — l s d: 00 05 05

R. Clerk

Tho. Munton, Fra: Thorp — Churchwardens

May 4. 1662

Collected then towards the reliefe of the inhabitants of Metheringhā in ye County of Lincolne suffering great losse by fire the summe of six shillings & seven pence Rd the aforesaid sumne of 6s & 7d May the 5th 1662 by me ye bearer deputed Phillip Miller — 00 06 07

Ri: Clerke

Robt Simmes, Willm Wortley — Church W.

May 3. 1663

Collected then for & towards the reliefe of ye Inhabitants of Hexham in ye County of Northumberland suffering great losse by fire the summe of nine shillings three pence Rd the aforesaid sumne of 9s. 3d May 30 1663 — s d 09 03

By me ye Deputed bearer Thomas Vnderwood

Ri: Clerke

Will. Wortley, Tho: Lawe — Churchwardd.

Collected July 5 1663 towds ye reliefe of John Ellis of Milton in ye County of Cambridge ye sumne of 4s 4d — s d 00 04 4

Pd it to the party authorised to gathr ye foresd Tho: Vndrwood July 25

Ri: Clerk

Willm Wortly. Churchwardē

Sept 20 1663

Collected then towards the reliefe of ye Inhabitants of Grātham susteyning grt losses by fire ye Sumne eight Shillings and two pence — l s d 00 08 02

Ri: Clerke

Will. Wortley: Churchwardē

The aforesaid sumne of eight Shillings and twopence Collected for Grantham was recd the 2d of Octobr 1663 by me the Deputed receivor for ye Towne

Thomas Vnderwood

Collected March 13 1663 in ye Parish of North Luffenhā towards ye rebuilding of ye Ch. & Steeple of Sandwich 4s 9d — s d 00 04 09

The Foresd sumne of fowre shillings & nine pence for the rebuilds of Sandwich Church & Steeple was recd ye 20th of May 1664 by the Deputed Receivor for ye said Town of Sandwch I say recd

by mee Thomas Vnderwood

At ye same time likewise for the rebuilding the Church and Steeple of Wytheham in Sussex ye sumne of three Shillings and tenpence collected here I say recd — d 00 03 10

By me Thomas Vnderwood

Collected Decembr 4. 1664 in ye Parish of North Luffenham towards the repairing of the Peire for the keeping off the Sea from the Church and Town of Cromer in Norfolk and towards the repaire of the said Church the sumne of three shillings and a penny — s d 00 03 01

Ri: Clerk. Rector — Wm Wortley, Tho Lawe — Churchwardens

This money was by order frō the Registr. sent tō him by the Apparitor's boy. February. 17. 1664

	£	s	d
Collected for Tinmouth Church towards ye repaireing it Dec 11 1664 the sume of three shillings wch. was recd by the Collector deputed for it March. 24. 1664 Recd the day & yeere above writtē by me Tho: Vnderwood	00	03	00
Rd May 8th 1665 what was Collected at North-Luffenham for ye Inhabitants of Cockshut in ye County of Salop towards their losse by fire the sume of fowre shillings I say recd. by me Hugh Perrins Deputed Collector	00	04	00
Rd Dec 16th 1665 the moneies Collected for ye inhabitāts of Bidford in ye Coūty of Warwick suffring grt. losse by fire as also at ye same time the moneies collected for the fire at Flockburg in Lancashire: Those for Bidford being fowre shillings: those for Flockburg being three shillings & eight pēce these I say recd By me Thomas Vnderwood Colector	00	04	00
	00	03	08
Rd April 9th 1674 what was Collected for Fordingbridge in the Coūty of South Hampton in ye Parish of North Luffēhā in the County of Rutland wch was two shillings eight pēce halfpeny This I say recd By me John Goodenow	00	02	8½
Collected July 19 1674 in ye Parish of North Luffenhā upō ye Briefe granted for the great losse by Fire at St. Katherines in London May 25th 1672 the sume of Nine Shillings wch was paid to ye Collector Tho: Livermore who acknowledged the receipt thereof after comt. for another he laid & recd April 7-1675	00	09	00
Collected June 6th 1675 upō ye Briefe for ye fire at Walton in Norfolke ye losse by it amoūting to about 960*l* the Sume of 9s pd to ye Deputy Collector June 15 1675 Then pd	00	09	00
Collected July 13 1675 upon ye Briefe for Benenden in ye Coūty of Kent for yeir grt losse by fire frō Thundr & Lightning wch burnt & brake downe their Church and mony houses the whole losse amoūting to ye sume of 3920*l* 14s 00 Collected 6s & 6d	00	06	06

Page 4.

Iuly 31 1653

	l	s	d
Collected the day and yeere above written at North Luffenham towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of Marleborough in ye County of Wilts (haveing suffered by a lamētable fire, burning dowe one of ye Churches, ye Markett house, and 224 dwelling houses, exceeding great losses to the value of three score & ten thousand pounds at the least) I say collected the sume of twenty one shillings and sixpence	01	01	06

Ri: Clerke

Churchwardens { Richard Pitts
W: Will: Wortly

By a second survey of the losse it was found to amount to ten thousand pounds more. /
Sent the money collected as above by Richard Pitts one of ye Churchwardens to Mr Clipsham of Morcote, (according to Ordr) being high Constable; who gave an Acquittance for ye receipt of it, beareing date ye 5th of August 1653

August 16. 1660

	l s d
Collected the day and yeere above written at North Luffenhā towards ye reliefe of the Inhabitants of Fakenham in ye County of Nofolke haveing suffered great losses by a lamētable fire the summe of eight shillings	00 08 04

Ri: Clerke

his marke
Thomas T Munton

his mark
Francis F Thorp

This eight shillings and fowre pence Collected for the Towne of Fakenham in Norfolk was paid Octobr the 2d 1660 to Mr Clipsham High constable and recd by his sonne

Will Clipsham

March 24 1660

	l s d
Collected then at North Luffenhā towards the rebuilding of ye Church at Pontefract Yorkeshire the summe of fowreteene shillings and five pence pd to the Collector. Ri: Clerke	00 14 5

Thomas T Munton
his mark
Francis F Thorpe
his mark
} Churchwardens

May. 19. 1661

	l s d
Collected then at North Luffenham in ye County of Rutland towards the reliefe of the Inhabitāts of Milton Abbas in ye County of Dorsett. suffering great losses by Fire the summe of fowre shillings eight pence I say collected pd to ye Collector deputed Ri: Clerke Rector	00 04 08

Thomas T Munton
his marke
Frances F Thorp
his marke
} Churchwardens

May 26. 1661

Collected then within ye parish of North Luffenhā towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of Ilmister in ye County of Somersett suffering grt. losse by fire the summe of seven shillings and five pence. wittnesse or hands pd to ye Deputy Collector Richard Clerk Rector	00 07 05

Thomas T Munton
his mark
Francis F Thorp
his mark
} Churchwardens

July 8 1661

Collected then within o^r parish of North Luffenhā towards ye reliefe of div^rse inhabitants of Oxford in ye County of Oxon suffering gr^t. losse by fire the sume of eight shillings nine pence } 00 08 09

Rec^d by mee William Gadbury of The citty of Oxford collector

Ri: Clerke

Thomas T Munton
his mark

The sum of eight shillings & nine pence July the 8th 1661

Francis F Thorp
his mark

Page 28

1705

INVENTORY OF COMMUNION PLATE &c.

One Silver Flaggon
One Silver Chalice
One large Silver plate
One small Silver plate
One Communion-tablecloth
One Communion-Carpet

Peregrine Cony Rect^r
Zachary Bretfield
John Walker

Briefs, &c., continued.

May day 1705

Collected on a Brief for a Fire in Kirton in linsey in ye County of lincoln six shillings and four pence

Peregrine Cony Rector

July ye first 1705

Collected on a Brief for rebuilding all Sts Church in Oxford two shillings & six pence

Peregrine Cony Rector

July ye first 1705

Collected on a Brief for a Fire in Rolleston in ye County of Stafford two shillings and three pence

Peregrine Cony Rector

November ye 4th 1705

Collected y^n on a Brief for reparing St John's Church in Beverly in Yorkshire ye summe of ten shillings & eleven pence

Peregrine Cony—Rector
Zachary Bretfield

Collected farther on ye abovesd brief fourteen shillings

Peregrine Cony—Rect^r
Zachary Bretfield
Joh: Walker
Curch Warden

November ye 18th 1705

Collected yⁿ on a Brief for a loss by fire in Bradmore in Nottingham Shire the sume seven shillings and two pence

Peregrine Cony—Rector
John Walker } Churchwardens
Za: Bretfield }

June yᵉ 2ᵈ 1706

Collected yⁿ on a brief for a loss by fire in Jniskilling in Ireland yᵉ summe of seven shillings & seven pence

Peregrine Cony Rectʳ
Za: Bretfield } Church Wardens
Ja Gibson }

Page 30.

MEMORANDUM

Mʳˢ Sophia Heathcote, Wife of William Henry Heathcote Esquire, of the Hall, gave to the Church an organ which has greatly contributed to the solemnity of divine worship This munificent present dates at the festival of the incarnation of our Lord God 1851

I. Weller D.D. Rector

MEMORANDUM

Septʳ 28 1859

Delivered to Henry Heathcote Esq two deeds of enfeoffment relating to the Town Estate (so called); one temp. Henry VIII. the other temp. Elizabeth.

I. Weller. D.D. Rector

Page 72

All yᵉ Vines in yᵉ Court Yard were planted in yᵉ Year 1725 excepting The Red Grape at yᵉ end of my Chamber wᶜʰ was given me by Mʳ Ray and planted by my Boy Robin Roads (*inserted later* since hang'd at Tyburn 1739) October 27 1729. The two Red Vines in yᵉ upper Garden were planted by Mʳ Jeffery, all yᵉ other Vines in both Gardens were planted in 1725 by me R A

March 1739ᵗʰ

The Dove Chamber over yᵉ Porch in yᵉ Barn was made by John Wing Senʳ assisted by J Wing Junʳ ρ John Whitehead Labourer Zach: Bretfeild ρ Tho: Bolland Carpenters John Dickins made yᵉ floor of Plaister

R Alfounder

1740

The Hovel in yᵉ farm yard was made and cost in Wood Work ρ Thatch

1741

The Pales in yᵉ pump yard were made and cost in Wood, Work ρ Painting 3 0 0

vid Receipts R Alfounder

The 2 Pumps cost me 5 2 0

That in ye farm yard	2 2 0	made ρ bought of
The other	3 0 0	I Islip of
		S Luffñam

1742 Jan 20
The Pluver in ye Dove Chamber was made to keep out Cats ρ other Vermin wch spoil'd ye Chamber
R. A

The well in ye Farm Yard was sunk by Moses Wing—1731— And in this dry year 1743 was sunk lower.
The Wall from ye Church Yard was built (out of Respect to ye Minister) by Barth: Burton Esqr 1725 from thence to ye Garden was a decay'd Quick hedg wch belong'd to ye Minister—So The Repair of yt Fence belongs to ye Parson unless Mr Burton of good will pleases to do it—
R Alfounder

Page 73.

Dec 25. 1674

Collected at ye Communion upon Christmas day 1674 it being a very small Comunion three Shillings and eight pence wch was added to the money for the poore — 3 8

Dec 27 1674

Collected at ye Comunion the Lords day next aftr Christmas being Dec 27 the sume of nine shillings added to ye formr Collection—given after by Mr Wright 6d wch to ye formr makes in all—9s 6d — 0 9 00 / 0 0 06 — s. d. 9 6

Of the Comuniõ mony givẽ Febr 22 1674 to Goodwife Luff going up to Londõ to gett some help for curg ye Kings Evill given I say

Given at ye Comuniõ upõ East: Day Apr 4. 1675 but 2s whereo 1s 6d by me & my 2 Daughtrs — 00 02 00
The next Comuniõ April 11. 1675 2s whereof 1s by me & my 3d Daughtr — 00 02 00
At the two Comunions but 4s added to ye . . . — 00 04 00

Collected at North Luffenham for the fire at Beamister in Dorsetshire April 18

8br 22 94

Collected at North Luffenham for ye relief of ye French Protestants October ye 22. 1694 ye sum of thirty shillings ρ seven pence — £ 01, s 10, d 7

10br 94

Collected for ye fire at York city ye sum of six shillings ρ six pence — 00 06 06
Collected for ye fire at Nether Havon in ye County of Wilts ye sum of five shillings — 00 05 00
Collected at North Luffenham for ye fire at Warwick ye sum of two pounds eighteen shillings — 02 18 0
Collected at N Luffenhã for ye fire at St Olave Southwark ye sum of two shillings — 00 02 0

Collected at N. Luffenham for ye fire at Streatham in ye Isle of Ely ye sum of one shilling ρ sixpence	00	1	6
Collected at N Luffenham for ye fire at Broughtō Hamshire ye sum of one shilling ρ eight pence		01	8
Collected at N Luffenhā for ye fire at Aby in Lincolns:	0	5	0
Collected for ye Vaudois ye sum of two pounds eight shillings ρ two pence Ap 99	02	08	02
Communion money Ap. 9 ρ 16 1699 ye sum of three pounds nineteen shillings ρ four pence	03	19	4
Comunion money Whit: May 28-99 ye sūm of two pounds thirteen shillings ρ sixpence	02	13	6
Comunion money 8br 1st 99 ye sum of eight shill: ρ ten pence		8	10
Comunion money 10br 25-99 ye sum of four pounds eleven shillings ρ three pence	04	11	3
10br 31-99 four shillings ρ nine pence	00	04	9
Communion money March ye 31 ye sum of four pounds ρ Sunday following four shillings ρ eight pence	04	00	00
1700	00	4	8
Communion money June ye 7-1700 ye sūm of 2 pounds 3 shillings ρ one peny	02	3	1
Communion money Sept. 29-1700 y sum of two pounds eleven shillings ρ a peny	02	11	01
Com: money December ye 25-1700 ye sum of twelve shillings ρ seven pence	00	12	07
Communion money Feb: 1700	04	00	08
Communion money Ap. 20 ρ 27 ye sum of four pounds ten shillings ρ five pence. 1701	04	10	05
Com: money Whit: June 8-1701 ye sum of ten shillings ρ ten pence	00	10	10
Com: money Sept. 28. 1701 ye sum of five shillings			

Page 74.

July 26. 1649

Ellenor Sharp of Linden was according to Statute sent thither being the towne of her birth with a Certificate undr my hand & seale ρ the handes of ye Constables—Ri: Clerk.

	£	s	d
Comunion money Xtmas De: 25 ρ 28-1701 ye sum of three pounds eleven shillings ρ eight pence	03	11	08
Comunion money Ap. 5 four pounds seven shillings ρ three pence	04	07	03
		1702	
Com. money May 24-1702 three pounds ρ seven shillings	03	07	00
Mdu Given to Wid Slawson Febr. 26-1673 out of ye Comuniō money 2s	00	02	00
It: Also aftr March 12-1673 to Matt. Pitts & John Read Out of the Com—Comuniō money 20s & money collected at a fast 12s in all 32s to give amongst the poore of the Town. given them	01	12	00
Sum Tot.	01	14	00
Com: money Octo. 4 1702 ye sum of two pounds ρ seven shillings	02	07	00

Com: money Dec. 25 1702 ye Sum of eight Shillings ρ six pence — 00 08 06

Com: money mar. 28 1703 ye sum of nine shil ρ eight pence — 00 09 08

Com money Ap. 4. 1703 ye sum of four pounds fourteen shillings — 04 14 0

Com money May 16. 1703 Whit S: ye sum of two pounds six shilling o pence — 02 06 0

Com. money octo: 4 1703 ye sum of four pounds ρ four shillings — 04 04 00

Collected July 28 1661 at or Towne of North Luffenham towards the reliefe of the inhabitāts of great Drayton in the Coūty of Salop suffering great losse by a lamētable fire the sume of eight shillings nine pence— this we testify

Paid to ye Collector John Bate of Drayton aforesd deputed to gather as by ye Lres of Deputatōn appear'd who shew'd the broad Seale for ye Collection. as his acquittance appeares

Thomas Munton his mark
Francis Thorp his marke
pd Aug. 9th 1661.

Ri: Clerke Rector
Churchwar —dens

— 08 09

Collected upō ye Breife for Milton Abbas 4s 8d and for Pontefract upō ye breife for ye building of ye Church 14s 5d both wch were paid over to Henry Woodley deputed Collector accordg to ye briefe as by ye acquittance appeares

Com. money De 25 ρ 26 ye sum of seven pounds ten shillings ρ six pence — 07 10 6

1704

Com money Ap. 16 ρ 23 ye sum of fourteen shillings ρ six pence — — 14 6

Com. money May 14 1704 ye sum of four pounds eleven shillings ρ four pence — 04 11 04

Com money June 4 ye sum of three Shillings ρ eight pence — 00 03 08

Com. money Sept 3 1704 ye sum of three pound four shillings ρ nine pence — 03 04 9

Rd the 28th of March 1667 of Richard Clerke Rector of North Luffenhā in ye County of Rutland the sume of five shillings and a penny Collected toward ye Rebuilding of the Church of Clun in ye County of Salop—I say recd — 5 01

By me Rich: Laughton deputed Collector

Collected first for Harborough but . . . and therefore after was ordered to the use aforesaid by ye Towne

Rd Octobr 11 1667 what was collected for Hinxton in Cambridgshire wch was 5s by Ri: Laughtō deputed Collector as by his Acquittāce appeares

Collected for one Shelly of Pinchbecke an Innkeeper towards his losse by fire fowre shillings & eight pence wch was pd to Thorp of Uppinham the Deputed Collector according to ye Breife. I say paid to Thorp — 00 04 08

Collected within this parish of Nōth Luffenham upon ye Fast day Oct. 10 1666 towards the reliefe of ye Sufferrs by the dreadfull fire in the City of London the sume of three pounds eighteene shillings & tenn pence— wch moneies were pd to Mr Willm Halls rector of Gaston — 03 18 10

deputed Collector by the Bp of Peterborough accordg to ye Kings ordr by hm to be pd in at London: paid by the Church-warden to ye sd Mr Halls Decemb 28 1666

Paid to Robt Beverly ye Deputed Collector for Stillingfleet in Yorkshire 3s 1d
Apr. 8 1670 ye same day Pd to him Collector for Heighington in Lincolnsh: 4s 6d
Also to him then for Warwick 2s and Collector also

	£ s d
Mdu there was collected in or Town of North Luffenhā upō his Maties Briefe for Redemptiō of Persons in Turkish Slavery three poūds three shillings & eight pence whereof 1s 2d being allowed for one carrying it to Petrboro to the £ s d Bps receivor the rest 3 2 6 was pd to ye Receivor Mr Stamfford as by his acquittance appeareth to be pd January 24-1670	3 2 6
Oct 1671 Collected upon ye Brief for ye fire at Meere in Wiltshire the sum of eight shillings sixpence & as was appointed sent to the High Constable by ye Constables of or Town Tho: Mūton & Francis Thorp	s d 08 06

Page 75.

Collected for ye Town of Thetford in Norfolke towards their Losse by a lamētable fire in our Town of Norluffenhā March 6 1669 the sume of five shillings six pence pd to William Thorp Deputed to Collect wt was givē in this Coūty of Rutld wch was paid to him March 28 1670 this was recd By me William Thorpe	00 05 06

Monies for the fire at Greatford was paid to William Thorpe the Apparitor Decembr 19 1671 appointed by the Towne to receive it

Aug. 2 1665

1st Collected then at ye first Solemn fast for those that were visited with the Plague towards their reliefe eight shillings and sixpence. One shilling more after so that in all collected nine shillings and six pence	00 09 06
2nd Collected at ye Monethly fast Wedensday Sept 6. 1665 for ye Visited wth ye plague sixe shillings and nine pence	00 06 09

Oct. 4 1665

3d Collected at ye 3d Monethly fast Octobr 4 1665 ye sume of eleven shillings and sixe-pence; which wth the two formr were sent to Mr Halford of Edith Weston by appointmt to be by him paid in to ye Byshop of the Diocesse to be sent accordg to his Maties Ordr to London & places visited in ye Diocess for reliefe of their sicke	00 11 06
4 Collected at ye 4th Monethly fast Novembr 8 1665 the sume of seven shillings and six pence wch was according to ordr sent for relief of ye Visited	00 07 06

5 Collected at ye 5th Fast Decem: 6 1665 ye sume of five shillings and foure pence	00 05 04	£ s d	
6 Collected at ye 6th Fast Jan 3 1665 ye sume of five shillings and seven pence	00 05 07	00 15 05	
7 Collected at ye 7th fast Febr. 7. 65 ye sume of fowre shillings and six pence	00 04 06		

These monies wth some Other moneys collected at comuniõs were givẽ to the Church-Wardens Joh: Read & Matt: Pitts to give to ye Poore May 9 1675 wch together made up ye sum of 21s 5d D
The 4 first Collections were pd in to ye Bp. by Mr Halford of Edith Weston one of them appointed by the Bp of the Diocesse to receive them & and pay them in to him
The three last were paid in by Tho: Law Churchwarden at the Visitacon at Stamford held by ye Arch-Deacon May 3 1666—Mdu he ready there to pay none would rec. them

Pd to Thomas Levermore as appeares by his Acquittãce April 12 1675 what was collected at North Luffenhã upõ the Briefe for ye great fire in St Kathernes in London Año Dõi 1673 which was Nine shillings: pd thẽ to Tho: Levermore Collectr	£ s d 0 9 0		

Page 76

Mdu there was collected wthin parish of North Lufenhã by vertue of a Breife severall psons susteining great loss by a sad fire in Coton-End in Hartyngston Parish in Coũty of Northãpton the sum of five shillings & six pence wh 5s 6d was to ye Petty Constable accordg to Ordr to be sent to ye High Constable
July 31. 1670 there was Collected upõ a Briefe for Beckles in Suffolk ye Inhabitãts suffering grt losses by a very sad fire burning down more than 40 Dwelling houses wth outhouses; valued at about 5000£ the sum of eight shillings and sixpence wch was paid to the collector Fra: Bursnall by Order
Aug. 12 1670 There was pd to one Thoms. Levermore of Staffordsh Collector for ye Briefe for Redẽption of Captives at Tunis, Sally & other ps 6s . . . .
That he laid for Tibburton in Shropshire not yn after for wch was paid
Mdu Novembr 26. 1671 there was Collected upon ye Briefe for Oxford towd ye losse by fire ten shillings & sent by ye Constables Thomas Mũton & Francis Thorp to ye High Constable according to Ordr
June 9 1672 Collected upõ a Lre of Request Ordred by ye Justices of ye County for a fire at Belinsthorpe Neer Ryall in Rutland 7s 6d This pd June 12. 1672.
For Woburne Collected 4s 10d Pd into ye Collector Novẽbr 19 1675
Benenden Church Brieff 8s 6d To Tho: Livermore

Vol. II.

North Luffenham Register was Bought 1748

John Perrin & *Thomas Pitts* } *Church-Wardens*

Henry Wythers Schoolmr
John Steel Clark

Page 1

CHRIST'NINGS.

1748	
Janry 16th	William Son of Thos Bolland
Febry 14	Sarah Daughter of Stephen Clements
March 1st	Mat. Son of Math: Pitts
Do 15	Anne Daughter of Barth: Ratcliffe
April 10th 1749	William Son of John Tomlin
June 26	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pitts
Sepr 5	John Son of Willm Morris junr
1750	
Janry 14th	John Son of James Lane
Do 29	William and Francis Sons of Wm. Woods
Febry 1st	Jos: Son of J Woodcock
1750 April 1st	John Son of Thos Kipping
May 7th	James Son of Thos Gibson
May 6th	Nathaniel Son of Nat: Woodcock
June 10th	Zachary Son of Mat. Pitts
24th	Lucy Daughter of Nat. Brampton
23rd Augt	Mary Daughter of Richard Bloodworth
14th October	Hannah Daughter of Edward Breton
21st	Elizabeth Daughter of John Hull
6th December	Sarah Daughter of Robert Burden
19th January	Jonathan Son of William Morris Junr.
26th	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
28th	Richard Son of William Woods
29th	Ann Daughter of Stephen Clements
1751	
Augt 15	John Son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Oct 17	Mary daughter of Edward Breton
23	Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlin
31	Bridgett daughter of Edward Charity
Dec 10	Ann and Eliz: daughters of Stephen Clements

1752	
Jan 1	Mary daughtr of John Welden
7	James Son of James and Sarah Bingham
26	James Son of William and Mary Betts
Mar 25	Robert Son of James Lane
29	John Son of Thomas and Sarah Gibson
April 12	William Son of John Woods
27	Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Pitts
May 3	John son of Richard Bloodworth
Aug 2	William Son of William Woods

Page 2 is blank.

Page 3.

Christnings.

1752	
Novr 11th	Mary daughter of William and Ann Morris
1753	
Jan 1	William Son of Robert Burden
17	Susanna daughter of Stephen Clements
22	Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
Mar 4	Mary daughter of John and Ann Pitts
8	Mary daughter of Nathaniel Woodcock
April 15	Susan daughter of Nathaniel Brampton
June ye 10	John son of Edwd Charity
Decr ye 9th	John son of John Tombling
1754	
March 31	Francis son of Willm Woods
March ye 31	Mary Daughter of Mathew & Sarah Pitts
June 2nd	Ann daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail Woodcock
1755	
Mar 23	William son of Stephen Clements and Mary his Wife
Nov 2	Thomas Son of John Tomlin & Mary his Wife
Apr 3	William Son of William & Elizabeth Sharman
1756	
May 21	Gilbert Son of the Revd William and Katharine Affleck
May 24	John Son of Edward Charity & Frances his Wife
June 5	Elizabeth Daughter of William & Ann Morris
June 27	Breadfield Son of Matthew & Sarah Pitts
	Sarah Daughter of John & Martha Wrighte (of the Parish of Edith-Weston *on the opposite page*)
July 10	John Son of Richard & Jane Bloodworth
Dec 10	Sarah Daughter of William & Mary Tompson of South Luffenham
1757	
Jan 30	Mary Daughter of Seth & Eleanor Ellingworth
June 4	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew Ratcliffe
Aug 28	John Son of John & Mary Taylor
Nov 15	Thomas Son of Wm & Ann Morris

1758

Jan 29	Seth Son of Seth & Eleanor Ellingworth
Feb 5	Katharine Daughter of the Rev^{d} W^{m} ρ Kath Affleck
Feb 12	Stephen Son of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
Feb 21	Samuel Son of W^{m} & Eliz Sharman
March 12	Matthew Son of John ρ Hannah Fancourt
March 24	Ann Daughter of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton

Page 4 *is blank.*

Page 5.

Christenings

1758

March 28	Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Tompson of S Luffenh.^{m}
Apr 2	Matthias Son of John ρ Mary Tomlin
Apr 26	Ann Daughter of John ρ Catherine Woods
June 16	Elizabeth D of John ρ Elizabeth Weldon
June 26	John son of John ρ Martha Wright of Ed. Weston
June 29	Katherine D of Matthew ρ Sarah Pitts
Aug 13	Mary D of John ρ Mary Bull
Oct 8	William Son of John ρ Katherine Price
Dec 3	Hannah D of William ρ Hannah Woods

1759

Feb 11	Francis Son of Francis & Hannah Woolly
June 2^{d}	Susanna Daughter of Edward Breton
June 4	Ann D^{r} of Richard & Mary Deacon of Ketton
July 2^{d}	William Son of Richard & Mary Black
July 2^{d}	John Son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
July 2^{d}	Mary D of John & Mary Taylor
July 2^{d}	Sarah D of John & Elizabeth Bingham
July 2^{d}	John Son of Joseph ρ Mary Eyres of Lidington
July 14	John Son of John ρ Hannah Fancourt
Oct 27	Sarah D^{r} of John ρ Sarah Clarke

1760

March 15	Ann D of William & Ann Morris
March 23	Mary D of William & Hannah Woods
Apr 7	Edward Son of Edward & Frances Charity
June 29	John Son of John & Catharine Price
Aug 3	Robert son of John & Mary Tomlin
Aug 10	Elizabeth d^{r} of Stephen & Mary Clements
Sept 30	Vincent Son of Moses Wing Junr
Decr 7th	Anne Daughter of Francis & Hannah Wooley

1761

March 24	Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
March 24	John son of W^{m} & Mary Tompson of S. Luffenham
Apr: 6	Mary daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
May 10	Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Mary Black
June 28	William son of John & Elizabeth Bingham
Oct 12	Aaron Son of Moses & Mary Wing
Nov 22	Elizabeth d of John & Hannah Gamble
Nov 24	Hannah d of John & Hannah Fancourt

1762

Jan 21	William son of Wm & Ann Thorp
Feb 15	Mary daughter of John & Martha Wright of E W
Feb 21	John son of Wm & Eliz. Sharman
Oct 19	George son of Edward ρ Frances Charity
Oct 31	Elizabeth d of Moses & Mary Wing
Dec 12	John son of John & Mary Bull
Dec 17	Elizabeth d of William & Ann Morris

Page 6.

Sund: Feb 28 1762 The four following persons daughters of William Simmes were Baptizd

Elizabeth
Jane
Eleanor
Esther
} Adults

Dec 28	William son of John & Mary Taylor

1763

Jan 16	Mary dr of Charles & Katherine Scotney
Jan 23	Henry son of John & Mary Tomlin
Feb 11	Stephen son of William & Eliz. Sharman
Feb 20	Ann & Mary twin daughtrs of Wm ρ Hannah Woods
Feb 27	Sarah dr of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
Feb 27	Ann dr of John & Hannah Fancourt
Mar 17	Katherine dr of John & Elizabeth Bingham
Mar 31	William son of Rudkin & Mary Morris
Apr 3	John son of Edward & Ann Breton
June 26	Mary dr of Willm & Ann Thorp
July 27	John son of Richard & Elizabeth Downs
Aug 28	Mary dr of Richard & Mary Black
Oct 29	Elizabeth dr of John & Sarah Clark
Nov 13	John son of Francis & Hannah Woolley

1764

March 25	Robert son of John & Martha Wrighte of Ed Weston
July 2	Maria dr of Moses & Mary Wing
July 2	Owen son of Charles & Katharine Scotney
July 3	John son of Rudkin & Mary Morris
Sept 16	William son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
Sept 16	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Elizth Sisson
Sept 30	Samuel son of John & Mary Taylor
Oct 9	James son of Bartholomew & Kath Ratcliffe
Oct 21	Jane daughter of John & Hannah Gamble

1765

Feb 1st	Thomas Jennings son of John Jennings Smith Esqr and Ann his Wife he was born Decbr 13-1764.
Feb 1	Eleanor daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements
Apr. 7	Ann daughter of Richard & Eliz. Downs
Apr 8	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
May 26	Sarah daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
May 26	Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Thorp
July 1	Mary daughter of Edward & Frances Charity

Aug. 3	Moses son of Moses ρ Mary Wing
Oct. 6	Thomas son of Wm & Hannah Woods
Oct. 19	Alice daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
Oct 27	Stephen son of Richard & Mary Black
Dec. 15	Richard son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcocks
Dec. 15	Mary dr of John & Mary Bull

Page 7.

1766

Jan 26	Samuel son of John & Hannah Fancourt
June 29	Matthew son of Francis & Hannah Wooley
July 6	Elizabeth natural daughter of Eliz: Catlin

1767

Jan. 1	John son of John & Elizabeth Welton
Jan. 1	Dorcas Daughtr of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 8	Sarah daughter of William & Ann Thorp
Mar. 29	John son of John & Hannah Gamble
Apr. 9	Elizabeth dr of Charles & Katharine Scotney
June 28	James son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
June 28	Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Taylor
June 29	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Wilcocks
June 29	Elizabeth dr of John & Hannah Fancourt
July 12	John son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Oct. 2	Jane daughter of Stephen and Mary Clements
Nov. 12	Jane daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
Sund. Nov. 15	Mary, Sarah, John, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah, William — Children of Thomas & Hannah Hudson

1768

Feb. 7	Thomas son of Moses Wing Junr
Apr. 9	Jonathan—Rudkin son of Rudkin Morris
July 17	John son of Richard & Mary Black
Dec. 3	Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Eliz Downs

1769

Jan. 27	Sarah daughter of Charles & Kath. Scotney
Mar. 5	John son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Mar. 5	Corby son of John & Hannah Fancourt
June 3	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
June 18	Thomas son of Francis & Hannah Wooley
June 25	John son of John & Eliz. Bingham
July 5	William son of William & Ann Thorp
July 6	Sarah daughter of Spire & Jane Chamberlain
July 6	Katharine daughter of John & Sarah Clarke
Aug. 28	William son of John & Eleanor Stancer
July 30	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements (omittd)
Nov. 5	Eleanor daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
Nov. 10	Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
Nov. 17	Mary daughter of Edward & Alice Billington

1770

Jan. 7	William son of John & Hannah Gamble
Jan. 18	Ann daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
Feb. 1	Katharine dr of John & Ann Fancourt
Feb. 15	Hannah daughter of John & Mary Taylor
Feb. 28	Mary daughter of Moses & Mary Wing

Page 8.

Mar. 11	Susanna daughter of Rudkin & Mary Morris
Aug. 12	Elizabeth dr of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
Aug. 19	Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Sisson
Sept. 2	Eleanor daughter of Richard & Mary Black
Oct. 3	William son of John & Hannah Fancourt
Oct. 27	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Oct. 30	Thomas son of Aaron & Mary Scotney

1771

Jan 7	Susanna dr of Charles & Kath. Scotney
Jan. 30	Elizabeth dr of John & Elizabeth Bolland
Apr. 5	Elizabeth dr of Edward & Alice Billington
June 23	Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Archer
June 30	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
July 1	Joseph son of John & Ann Fairchild
July 1	Samuel son of John & Ann Fancourt
July 1	Elizabeth dr of Robert & Elizabeth Ward
July 1	Ann dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
Nov. 24	Mary dr of Richard & Eliz. Downs
Nov. 24	Elizabeth dr of Christopher & Sarah Day

1772

Feb. 3	Mary daughter of John & Mary Wheat
Feb. 4	Sarah daughter of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Feb. 23	Elizabeth dr of William & Eliz. Tomlin
June 28	Thomas son of John & Mary Taylor
June 28	William son of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
June 29	Sarah dr of John & Eliz. Bolland
July 7	Mary dr of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
Aug. 16	George son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook
Aug. 23	Robert son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Sept. 11	Thomas son of John & Hannah Gamble
Sept. 13	John son of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
Dec. 27	Richard son of Francis & Hannah Woolley

1773

Jan. 23	William son of Edward & Alice Billington
Mar. 21	John-Matthias son of Moses & Mary Wing
Apr. 11	Mary dr of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
Apr. 11	Esther dr of Richard & Mary Black
Sept. 12	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Oct 25	Elizabeth daughtr of Philip & Eliz. Porter
Nov. 9	Thomas son of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
Nov. 21	Mary daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
Nov. 28	Elizabeth daughtr. of Thomas & Eliz. Gower
Nov 30	Mary natural daughter of Ann Charity
Dec. 24	Hannah dr of Robert & Eliz. Ward

1774

Jan 19	Mary d[r] of Thomas & Eliz. Sisson
May 1	John son of John & Eliz. Woods
June 24	John & Ann Twins of Edw[d] & Alice Billington

Page 9.

June 26	Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
June 26	Ann daughter of Moses & Mary Wing
Aug. 14	Charles son of Charles & Katharine Scotney
Sept. 18	Henry son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Sept. 28	Amey daughter of William & Amey Woods
Oct 9	Jane daughter of William & Eliz. Tomlin
Oct 15	John son of John & Elizabeth Bolland
Dec 18	Katharine daughter of William & Ann Thorp

1775

Jan 1	Ann daughter of John & Hannah Gamble
Jan 25	William son of William & Frances Lowth
Feb. 5	William son of Philip & Elizabeth Porter
June 25	Sarah daughter of Thomas & Eliz. Webster
June 25	William son of Thomas & Eliz. Cook
July 16	Mary daughter of John & Mary Gibson
Aug. 13	Deborah daughter of Stephen & Deborah Laxton
Oct. 11	Ann daughter of Edward & Alice Billington
Oct. 22	William son of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Decr. 10	Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower

1776

Feby 25	Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Woods
Feby 29	Hannah daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
May 22	Catharine daughter of William & Amelia Woods
June 24	Thomas son of Catharine and Charles Scotney
June 30	Elizabeth daughter of William & Frances Lowth Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Tomlin
Decr 1	Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Bolland

1777

Feby 18	Mary daughter of William & Ann Burchnall
Mar: 3	Edward son of Edward & Alice Billington
Apr: 6	Elizabeth daughter of John and Mary Wheat
May 15	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Webster
June 18	Elizabeth daughter of John & Mary Cox
July 6	Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Ratt
Aug. 31	John son of John & Mary Gibson
Aug 31	Ann daughter of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Novr 9th	John Mason in the Twenty Seventh year of his age

1778 Baptised.

March 8th	Frances Daughter of William & Frances Lowth
29th	Ann Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Gower

Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
Fra: Wotton Curate

The year 1778 continued Baptised.

September 20th	Mary daughter of John & Elisabeth Woods
October 4th	Mary daughter of Thomas & Susannah Ratt

1779	Baptised.
January 31st	Ann daughter of William & Elisabeth Tomlin
	Sarah Daughter of Francis & Elisabeth Barfield
February 1st	Hannah Daughter of John & Elisabeth Bolland
March 14th	William son of Thomas & Sarah Willson
April 4th	Thomas son of John & Mary Cox
	Ann daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Webster
	Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
	Fra: Wotton. Curate
	The Year 1779 continued Baptised
June 27th	Esther Daughter of Christopher & Sarah Day
	Mary Daughter of Aaron & Mary Scotney
August 29th	Robert son of John & Jane Allen
September 26th	Stephen Son of William & Mary Clements
October 27th	Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Wheat

Page 10.

December 14th	Susannah Daughter of Thomas & Susannah Ratt
1780	Baptised
January 31st	John Son of William & Frances Lowth
May 28th	John Son of Thomas & Elisabeth Gower
June 4th	Ann Daughter of John & Elisabeth Brewster
	Here ends the Copy delivered into Court
	Fra: Wotton Curate
	Baptisms in 1780 continued
Augt 4th	John Son of William & Amy Woods
Octbr 1st	Kitty Daughter of John & Elizth Bolland
Nov 12	Anne Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield
Decbr 10	John Son of John & Ann Barwell
1781	
Feb: 4	Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew & Ann Ratclift
Feb. 4	John Son of John & Mary Cox
Feb 21.	Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Morris
Feb 24	John Son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt
April 1	Bythia Daughter of William & Mary Clements
April 8	George Son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
April 23	John Son of John & Jane Allen
	Here ends the Copy deliver'd into Court
	H Sheild Curate
	Baptisms in 1781 Continued
May 27	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas * & Ann Wilson
Octr 7th	Mary Daughter of William & Elizabeth Ward
21st	William Son of John & Elizabeth Woods
Novr 25	John and Francis (Twins) Sons of John and Mary Wheat
Novr 25	Ann daughter of William and Frances Louth

* William erased and Thomas written above.

1782	Baptized		
Jany 27	Anne daughter of Thomas and Sarah Morris		
Mar 17	Thos John son of Thos and Eliz. Webster deliver'd into Court		
	Baptisms in 1782 Continued		
May 10	William Son of William and Amy Woods		
Augt 11	William Son of George and Mary March		

Page 11.

	1783 Baptised		
March 2	Thomas Son of Robert & Martha Shelton		
Mar 16	Winifred dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson		
April 13	Rebecca dr of John and Mary Cox		
April 21	Jane dr of John and Jane Allen		
May 11	Thomas Chapman natural Son of Sarah Cave delivered into Court		
	Baptizms in 1783 Continued		
June 22	Robert son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt		
July 13	Richard Son of William & Mary Clements		
Sepr 14	Sarah dr of Christopher and Sarah Day		
Sepr 28	William son of George and Mary March		
	Note, All Baptisms registered since Octr 1st 1783 are subject to a Duty of 3d (except the Children of paupers)		
1783		s	d
Novr 2	Jane daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Barfield	0	3
Decr 14	Thomas Son of John and Ann Barwell	0	3
	1784 Baptized		
Jany 11	Mary dr of William & Frances Louth	0	3
Feby 1	John Son of William and Amy Woods	0	3
May 30	John Son of Robert and Martha Shelton	0	3
May 30	Jane dr of William and Elizabeth Ward	0	3
June 13	Mary dr of Samuel and Martha Cunnington	0	3
Sepr 26	Thomas son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his Wife delivered into Court	0	3
Decr 25	George son of George and Mary March	0	3
	1785 Baptized		
Jany 16	William son of John and Mary Cox	0	3
Feb 6	Edith dr of Thomas and Susanna Ratt	0	3
Feb 27	John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gower	0	3
April 3	Thomas son of Thomas and Ann Wilson	0	3
April 24	Francis son of John and Elizabeth Woods	0	3
April 26	John son of Robert and Sarah Barfield	0	3
July 10	William son of Daniel and Violetta Lovell (Vagrants)		
Augt 7	John son of John and Hannah Woods	0	3
Sep 15	Joseph son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	0	3
Dec 4	Mary dr of John and Ann Barwell	0	3

1786 Baptized

Jany 8	Jane daughter of William Reeve Esqr and Millicent his Wife	0 3
Jany 8	Ann dr of George and Mary March	0 3
Feby 5	John son of Thomas & Rachel Frisby	0 3
Feby. 5	Andrew, natural son of Ann Freeman (a pauper)	
Feby 12	Robert, son of Robert & Martha Shelton	0 3
Feby 12	Jane dr of Aaron & Mary Scotney	0 3
Feby 26	Catharine dr of William & Emmit Price	0 3

Page 12.

Apl 9	Elizabeth dr of Matthew and Mary Goode	3
16	William son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his wife	3
30	Anna daughter of Samuel & Martha Cunnington deliver'd into Court May 5th 1786	3

Baptisms Continued 1786

June 11	John son of Christopher and Sarah Day	3
June 11	William son of Thomas & Susanna Ratt	3
June 26	Elizabeth dr of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
July 16	John son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Augt 6	Mary dr of William and Amy Woods	3
Sept 24	Catharine dr of William and Frances Louth	3
Novr 19	Catharine dr of Thomas and Sarah Morris	3

1787 Baptized

Feb 4	Jane dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
Feb 18	John son of Joseph and Mary Smith	3
Mar 4	Willlam son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Apl 9	Sarah dr of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
May 6	Ann dr of John and Mary Wheat deliver'd into Court	3

Baptisms Continued 1787

June 17	William son of William & Mary Clements	3
July 8	John son of George & Mary March	3
July 12	John son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
July 22	William son of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
Sepr 14	Ann dr of John and Bridget Tomblin	3
Sepr 30	William son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Oct 14	William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower	3
Nov. 25	Thomas son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Dec 25	Henry son of William Reeve Esqre and Millicent his Wife	3

1788 Baptized

	deliver'd into Court	
June 15	John son of Edward & Dinah Sismore (paupers)	
June 29	Ann dr of John and Ann Barwell	3
July 27	Ann dr of John and Mary Cox	3
Aug 2	Ann dr of John and Bridget Tomblin	3

Aug 31	Catharine d^r of Bartholomew & Mary Ratclift	3
Oct 19	Robert son of John & Elizabeth Woods	3
Nov 9	Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Susanna Ratt	3
Nov 23	Isaac son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Nov 30	Joseph and Arthur twin-sons of Joseph and Mary Smith paupers	
Dec 14	John son of Thos Bullimer Broughton and Mary his Wife	3

Page 13.

1789 Baptized

Jany 25	Philip son of William Reeve Esqre and Millicent his Wife	3
Jany 25	William son of William and Emmit Price	3
Feb 8	Robert son of George and Mary March	3
Mar 8	Ann d^r of Samuel and Martha Cunnington	3
Mar 15	Jane d^r of William and Frances Louth	3
Ap^l 26	Maria d^r of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
June 14	Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
July 19	John son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Aug^st 2	Henry son of John & Bridget Tomblin deliver^d into Court Aug^st 3	3
Oct 4	James, son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3'

1790 Baptized

Ap^l 18	Mary d^r of John and Jane Morris delivered into Court May 28th 1790	3
June 6	Mary d^r of Thomas and Elizabeth Gower	3
June 13	Millicent Mary daughter of William Reeve Esqr and Millicent his Wife	3
June 13	Jane d^r of John and Ann Barwell	3
Aug 22	Catharine d^r of John & Cath^ne Downes	3
Novr 21	Elizabeth d^r of William & Elizabeth Ward (paupers)	

1791 Baptized

Jan^y ' 23	James son of John and Mary Cox	3
Jany 23	Sarah d^r of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson	3
Feby 6	George son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Feby 10	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
Feby 20	Thomas son of William & Emmet Price	3
Ap^l 10	Millicent-Mary d^r of Joseph and Mary Smith (Paupers)	
May 22	Thomas son of Samuel & Martha Cunnington	3
May 29	John son of John & Martha Springthorpe deliver'd into Court H. Sheild Curate	3
June 5	John son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Aug^t : 14.	Julia d^r of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
(4)		
Oct 2	Charles son of Thomas & Sarah Strickland	3
Oct. 16	Mary d^r of Thomas and Ann Wilson	3
Nov : 4	William son of John and Jane Morris	3
Nov 20	Ann d^r of Thomas and Mary Bingham	3

1792 Baptized

Jany 8	Susannah and Sarah Twins daughrs of William and Frances Louth	6
Jany 16	Laurence son of Laurence & Elizah Willson	3

Page 14

Baptisms in 1792 Continued

Jany 29	Ellis, son of William Reeve Esqr and Millicent his Wife	3
Feby 19	Mary dr of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Mar. 11	Ann dr of John and Hannah Woods	3
Sundy April 1	William aged 8 yrs, Elizabeth 6, Walter 4 — Children of William and Elizabeth Allaway (Paupers) Deliverd into Court	
May 13	Thomas son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
July 1	Elizabeth dr of John & Ann Barwell	3
Sepr 2	Elizabeth dr of John & Martha Springthorp	3
Sepr 2	William son of Matthew & Mary Beasley	3
Oct. 7	Frances dr of Francis & Eliz. Barfield	3
Oct. 28	John son of John and Jane Morris	3

1793 Baptized

Feby 17	Jane dr of Joseph & Mary Smith	3
Mar 10	William son of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Mar 24	Richard, son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson delivered into Court	3
May 12	Thomas, son of William and Eliz. Ward	3
May 19	Sally dr of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
May 26	Mary dr of Bartholomew & Mary Ratcliff	3
June 27	Vincent, son of William & Emmit Price	3
Aug 18	Ann dr of Richard & Ann Billson	3
Oct 26	Elizabeth dr of Samuel & Martha Cunnington	3

1794 Baptized

Feby 18	Charles, son of John and Jane Morris	3
May 4	John son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson delivered into Court	3
July 29	Richard son of John & Catharine Downes	3
Augt 24	Mary dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley	3
Augt 31	Hugh son of John & Martha Springthorp	3
Octr 21	William son of John & Ann Smith	
Novr 30	William son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratclift	
Decr 14	Sarah dr of Robert and Sarah Barfield	

1795 Baptized

Jany 25	William son of William & Mary Cunnington
Feby 4	Jane dr of John and Jane Morris
Feby 8	Mary dr of Joseph & Mary Smith
April 19	Mary dr of John and Ann Barwell
April 26	Mary dr of Thomas and Ann Wilson
May 31	Sarah d of William & Catharine Fancourt delivered into Court June 8th 1795

June 28	Thomas, son of John and Hannah Woods
July 12	Catharine, dr of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield

Page 15.

1795 Continued

Sepr 20	Charlotte, dr of Ralph & Susanna Todd
Oct 18	Margaret dr of Richard & Ann Billson
Novr 1	Thomas son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his Wife
Dec 20.	William son of Laurence & Elizabeth Willson
Dec 27	Samuel son of William & Elizabeth Ward.

1796 Baptized

Jany 17	William son of Robert & Martha Shelton
Feby 24	Mary dr of John and Mary Cox
Mar. 8	John, son of John and Ann Smith
April 17	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratclift
April 17	Sarah dr of Thomas & Mary Ringham
April 24	Sarah dr of Samuel & Martha Cunnington
July 3	James son of William & Mary Clements
July 24	John son of Thomas & Sarah Strickland
Augt 28	Clarke son of John & Jane Morris
Oct 23	John son of William & Catharine Fancourt
Decr 11	Jane dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley

1797 Baptized

Jany 1	Elizabeth—Mary dr of George Tunstell from Bourn Lincolnshire and Mary his Wife
Mar 15	John Twin son and Ann twin Daughter of Thomas Gower Junr by Mary his Wife
May 28	William son of John & Ann Barwell
June 22	John son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Browett
Aug 20	Lucy dr of Joseph and Mary Smith
Augt 20	Mary—Martha daur. of John and Ann Smith
Augt 27	William, son of Francis & Mary Rose
Octr 15	Mary dr of Robert and Martha Shelton
Nov 26	Mason son of George and Elizah Charity
Decr 3	Richard son of George and Mary Smith
Decr 31	John son of Francis & Eliz. Barfield

1798 Baptized

Jany 7	Matthew son of John & Hannah Woods
Feby 4	Lucy dr of Thomas & Elizabeth White
Mar 11	Elizabeth d of William & Mary Cunnington
Mar 18	Mary dr of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his Wife
Mar. 25	John—Fazeman son of Thos & Mary Gower
April 1	Ann—Hannah dr of William & Catharine Fancourt delivered into Court
April 22	Eleanor Shelton natural daughter of Catharine Downes (Widow)

Page 16.

Baptisms in 1798 Continued

May 6	Dorothy d^r of William and Ann Hales
Novr 4	William son of Samuel & Martha Cunnington
Novr 29	Samuel, son of John and Mary Wright of South Luffenham
Decr 25	Susan d^r of John and Jane Morris

1799 Baptized

Feby 3	Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomblin
Feby 24	Ann d^r of John and Ann Smith
Mar 25	Mary, d^r of William & Elizabeth Wells
April 17	Joseph son of the late Joseph & Mary Smith
June 18	William son of Thomas & Jane Woods
Augt 25	Matthew, son of Matthew & Mary Beasley
Octr 4	Anne d^r of Joseph and Dorcas Linney
Octr 9	Thomas son of Francis and Mary Rose
Octr 13	Lucy d^r of John and Hannah Woods
Novr 3	George, son of George and Mary Smith

1800 Baptised

Feby 9	Robert, son of Robert & Sarah Barfield
Feby 16	John son of John & Sarah Islip of South Luffenham
Mar. 2	William, son of John & Elizabeth Ashley
Mar. 23	Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Wells
April 21	John son of John & Catharine Tomblin
June 1	Catharine d^r of William & Catharine Fancourt delivered into Court
June 16	Lucy d^r of John and Jane Morris
July 13	Mary d^r of Thomas and Mary Gower
Augt 26	Edward son of John and Ann Barwell
Sepr 7	William, son of William and Ann Hales
Octr 26	Mary d^r of Francis & Bridget Sewell
Novr 1	Sarah d^r of John and Ann Smith
Novr 30	Sophia d^r of William and Sophia Taylor
Decr 23	John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomblin

1801 Baptized

Jany 12	Thomas, son of William & Mary Beasley
June 7	William, son of George and Ann Clements
Aug 9	William, son of William & Ann Hopkins
Aug 16	Martha d^r of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Aug 16	Maria d^r of Robert and Martha Shelton
Sepr 6	Eliza d^r of Moses and Martha Smith
Sepr 27	Sarah d^r of John and Catharine Tomblin

Page 17.

1801 Continued

Octr 11	Sophia, natural d^r of Sarah Morris and John Jones
Oct 13	Elizabeth d^r of John and Jane Morris
Nov 22	Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth White

1802 Baptised

Jany 16	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Rose
Feby 21	John, son of William & Sophia Taylor
Feby 22	Elizabeth dr of John & Ann Smith
April 6	John, son of William and Hannah Fancourt, of Empingham
	delivered into Court
May 16	Robert Louth, natural son of Catharine Downes, Widow
May 17	Mary dr of Richard & Mildred Lister
June 21	Ann dr of William & Ann Lansdale
June 27	William son of John and Mary Hales
Augt 3	Elizabeth dr of William and Ann Hales
Sepr 19	John son of James & Elizabeth House
Nov 21	Hannah d. of William & Elizh Wells
Dec 19	Elizabeth dr of Thomas & Mary Gower

1803 Baptized

Jany 23	William son of George & Mary Smith
Feby 20	John, son of John & Ann Smith
April 3	Elizabeth dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley
April 3	John, son of William & Mary Beasley
	delivered into Court
June 12	Lucy dr of Moses and Martha Smith
June 26	Frances dr of John and Jane Morris
July 17	Elizabeth dr of William & Sophia Taylor
July 31	Robert son of Richard & Mildred Lister
Augt 9	Bdward, son of John & Elizabeth Barnet
Augt 14	John, son of George and Ann Clements
Sepr 8	Mary—Ann dr of William & Sarah Medwell
Sep 18	Mary dr of John & Mary Hales
Oct 2	Ann dr of John & Catharine Tomblin
Novr 7	Ann dr of James & Elizabeth Abbey
Oct 9	Charles, son of Richard & Julia Christian omitted
Decr 11	George son of Paul & Catharine Lowth
Decr 26	John son of Samuel & Martha Cunnington (Robert erased and John written instead)
	This mistake in the name was rectified upon the Declaration of Martha Cunnington the 24th of Feby 1810 By me W. Hardyman—Rector

Page 18.

1804 Baptized

Jany 8	Mary dr of William and Mary Cunnington
Feby 5	Mary dr of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Feby 12	Jane dr of William and Ann Hopkins
Feby 19	Elizabeth dr of Richard and Ann Billson
March 25	Mary dr of Francis & Mary Rose
	delivered into Court
Augt 5	Ann dr of John & Hannah Weed
Sepr 9	Emma dr of John and Jane Morris
Oct 7	George, natural son of Amy Woods and Robert Walker
Decr 2	Rebecca dr of Thomas & Mary Gower
Decr 9	Robert, son of Francis & Bridget Sewell

1805 Baptized

Jany 13	Samuel, son of William & Sophia Taylor
Jany 13	Isaac, son of John and Ann Smith
Jany 20	Mary dr of George & Mary Smith
Feby: 17	Mary natural dr of Elizabeth Townsend and John Hill
March 24	Elizabeth and Mary, Twins, daughrs of James and Ann Betts
	delivered into Court
May 26	Sarah dr of George & Ann Clements
June 23	Ann dr of John & Elizabeth Barnet
Augt 11	Ann dr of William & Elizabeth Wells
Augt 18	Ann dr of William & Mary Beasley
Sepr 8	George-Wilson, son of Moses and Martha Smith
Sepr 22	Anne dr of James & Elizabeth House
Novr 24	Sarah dr of John and Elizabeth Ashley
Decr 8	Henry, son of William and Sarah Woods

1806 Baptized

March 2	Alfred, son of Richard & Julia Christian
March 9	Ann dr of William and Ann Hales
March 9	Sarah dr of Francis & Mary Rose
April 6	Eliza-Jane, daughter of Lieutt Coll George Ainslie and Sophia his Wife
April 20	Edward son of James & Elizabeth Abbey
	delivered into Court
May 11	Elizabeth dr of William and Ann Hopkins
July 13	Mary dr of Paul and Catharine Lowth
July 20	William son of William & Sophia Taylor
July 27	Sarah dr of Matthew & Mary Beasley
Augt 22	Thomas & Sarah (Twins) Son and Daughr of Edward & Ann Tomblin

Page 19. Baptisms 1806 Continued

Sepr 21	John son of John and Jane Morris
Sepr 28	John Hales natural son of Mary Chapple
Octr 12	William son of John and Cath.ne Bolland

1807 Baptized

Feby 22	Dorothy dr of Thomas & Mary Gower
Mar 3	Hannah, dr of John and Ann Smith
	delivered into Court
April 21	Sarah, dr of William & Faith Lawrence
Augt 9	George, son of George & Ann Clements
Sepr 20	William son of Edward & Ann Tomblin
Nov 8	Elisabeth D. George & Mary Smith (born the 3rd)
Dec 6	Francis S. Bridget Scotney B B (born Nov 29)

1808

Jany 19	Thomas S. William & Ann Hales (late A. Gower) b 15
31	George S. Francis & Mary Rose (late M. Day) born 27
31	Elisabeth D. William & Sarah Woods (late S. Franey) b 29
Feb 21	Ann D. John & Elizabeth Ashley (late E. Burditt) b 15
Mar. 28	Elisabeth D. William & Mary Beasley (late M. Bilsdon)

Apr. 16	Ann D. William & Sophia Taylor (late S. Holdgate) born Mar 10
May 12	Sarah D. John & Catherine Bolland (late C. Thorpe) deliver'd into Court W H
June 2	Jane D. Joseph & Mary Wakefield (late M. Woods) born May 23
11	Elisabeth D. John & Elisabeth Barnet (late E. Bogey) born 10th
17	Mary D. Robert & Rebecca Shelton (late Reb: Cox) born 12th
July 14	William Rudkin S. John & Jane Morris (late J. Fox) b 11th
Oct 19	Sarah D. Charles & Catherine Duncomb (late C. Morris) b 11th
Dec 1	John. S. John & Ann Smith (late Ann Day)
4	Emma. D. Moses & Martha Smith (late M. Wilson) b Nov 20
29	John. S. William & Elisabeth Wells (late E. Billington) b 25
1809	
Feb 21	Ann. D. William & Ann Hopkins (late A. Tomblin) b 18th
Mar 27	Sarah. D. William & Sarah Woods (late S. Franey) b 24th
May 4	Henry. S. John & Ann Charity (late Anne Orton) b Ap 30th deliver'd into Court May 12 W H
June 21	Ann. D. Matthew & Mary Beasley (late M. Tomblin)
July 8	Eliza. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late E. Redmile) born 4th
Aug 15	James. S. Francis & Mary Rose (late M. Day) born 11th
Sept 5	Elisabeth. D. Joseph & Elisabeth Penney (late E. Bentley) born 3
20	Stephen-Algate. S. William & Sophia Taylor (late S. Algate) born Aug 24th
Novr 5	Ann. D. Paul & Catherine Lowth (late Cathe Woods) W Hardyman Rector

Page 20.

Baptisms at North Luffenham Rutland

1810	
Jan 9	Jane. D. William & Sarah Meadwell (late S. Bingham) b 5
15	Hannah. D. John & Catherine Bolland (late C. Thorpe) b 10
Feb 23	Robert. S. William & Ann Hales (late A. Gower)
Mar 12	Jane-Maria. D. William & Martha Cox (late Speed)
May 28	Hannah. D. Edward & Ann Tomblin (late Gamble) b 24
July 7	Mary. D. John & Catherine Tibbert (late Herbert, Wid) born 3rd
Aug 5	William. S. Richard & Mildred Lister (late Vary) born 1st
12	Ann. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late Redmile) born 9th
Sept 9	Sophia. D. William & Mary Beasley (late Bilsdon)
25	David. S. John & Elizabeth Ashley (late E. Burditt)

Dec 14	Amy. D. George & Catherine Darker (late Price)
19	Elisabeth. D. George & Ann Clements (late Morris) born 14th
1811	
Feb 21	Ann-Fox. D John & Jane Morris (late Fox) b 13th
Mar 4	Elisabeth. D. Richard & Elisabeth Broome (late E. Abbey) born Feb 22d
5	Henry. S. John & Ann Smith (late Day) born 4th
April 15	Charles. S. Charles & Catherine Duncombe (late C. Morris) b 11 deliver'd into Court May 24. W. H
July 18	Mary. D. John & Ann Charity (late Orton) born 15th
Aug 16	John. S. John & Elisabeth Barnett (late Bogey) b 13
Septr 1	Ann. D. William & Elisabeth Woods from Kettering
8	John. S. Joseph & Elisabeth Penney (late Bentley) born 2d
15	Sarah. D. Paul & Catherine Lowth (late Woods) born 9th
29	Eliza. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian (late Redmile) born 25
Novr 5	Emma. D. William & Sophia Taylor (late Algate) b 4th
7	John. S. John & Catherine Bolland (late Thorpe) b Oct 19th
Decr 18	John. S. William & Ann Hopkins (late Tomblin) b 16th
18	Elisabeth. D. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) born 15th
28	William. S. Mary the Wife of Joseph Wakefield BB (late M. Woods) b 11th
1812	
Jany 19	John. S. Daniel & Ann Allen (late A. Percival) born 14th
Feby 7	Jane. D. Thomas & Jane Core (late Pawley) born 3d
26	Mary. D. John & Sarah Strettoa (late Pretty) born 22d
Mar 5	Mary. D. Joseph & Mary Kirby (late M. Knight) born 1st
May 4	Rebecca. D. William & Martha Cox (late M. Speed) b Ap 30 deliver'd into Court May 22
Sepr 12	Ann. D. John & Eilzabeth Broughton (late Webster)
Octr 15	Holland. S. Barnabas & Elisabeth Richmond (late Seaton) b Sep 24
Novr 14	Emma. D. Richard & Elisabeth Christian born 8th (late Redmile)
Decr 26	Thomas. S. Isaac & Mary Shelton (late Fisher) b 20th

W. Hardyman Rector

Octr 8th	Mr Thomas Bagnal & Mrs Grace Cant
Novr 6	Robert Burden & Eliza Stimson
1750 24th July	Mr John Pocklington of Leicester and Mrs Mary Bradgate of South Luffenham
8th January	John Welden and Elizabeth Bloodworth
1751	
Octo 14	Thomas Hudson and Hannah Black
22	John Woods and Catherine Slater
1754	
May 12	John Bull & Mary Catlin
1755	
Dec 7	John Wright of Edith Weston and Martha Simms
1756	
Nov 9	John Taylor and Mary Bolland
1757	
May 5	Thomas Blyth of Uppingham and Mary Morris
Nov 10	John Price and Katherine Reddish
1758	
Jan 10	Thomas Pepper and Elizabeth Wing
July 30	Thomas Tomlin & Mary Casterton
Sep 17	John Bingham & Elizabeth Bull
Sept 26	Thomas Wood of Fubbeck in Lincolnshire and Frances Martin By L
Nov 12	Richard Black & Mary Seems al. Simms
1759	
Jan. 9	John Clark & Sarah Gibson By L
Dec 19	William Plowright of Edith Weston and Grace Broughton
Dec 24	Daniel Fox & Mary Tempest
1760	
Aug 18	John Mays & Susanna Wythers
Dec 7	John Gamble & Hannah Riddle of Thorp
Dec 26	William Thorp & Ann Beeson
1761	
Sept 21	Solomon Grooby of Ketton ρ Sarah Beeson

1762	
Oct 18	Richard Downs & Elizabeth Wright
Nov 9	Stephen Alderman of Nassington Northamptonshre & Sarah Wing

Page 24.

1763	
March 1st	Robert Bottom of Thrapston in Northamptonshre. and Ann Bingham
May 25	William Reddish of Essendine & Dorothy Wing
Nov. 13	Thomas Sisson & Elizabeth Simmes
1764	
May 13	Benjamin Meres & Hannah Gray
1766	
March 16	Joseph Fairchild & Alice Gibbins
April 28	Robert Wilson of Coston Leicestrshre. p Sarah Scotney
1767	
May 25	Robert Archer & Rebecca Thorp
1768	
Oct. 13	Edward Billington & Alice Bingham
Nov 28	William Tomlin & Elizabeth Tebbs
1769	
Jan 9	Robert Ward & Elizabeth Stone
Mar 27	Christopher Day of Hallaton in Leicestershire & Sarah Ward
Nov 3d	Matthew Goodlife of Morcot & Mary Williams
1770	
Apr. 15	Thomas Gower & Elizabeth Hull
July 3	Aaron Scotney & Mary Chamberlain
Aug 2	Thomas Webster & Elizabeth Bingham
1771	
July 22	John Wheat & Mary Dickins
Aug 4	Godfrey Broughton of Titchmarsh in Northamptonshire & Ann Bottom
1773	
Feb 16	William Woods & Elizabeth Tomlin
Oct 4	Francis Bloodworth of Bourn in Lincolnshire & Elizabeth Carter
Dec 7	William Woods & Amelia Tomlin
1774	
Apr. 12	William Banbury Clarke of Wakerley in Northamptonshire & Mary Morris. Wid
June 9	Adam Bellamy of Weldon in Northamptonshire & Mary Morris
Nov 10	John Gibson & Mary Weldon

1775			
Feb 20	Richard Sharman & Mary Gibbins		
Feb 27	William Popple of Pilsgate in Barnack in Northamptonsh.re & Sarah Lane		
July 9	John Brewster & Mary Mason		
Novr 16	John Cox & Mary Cooper		
1777			
Feby 24	Thomas Ratt & Susannah Collins		
1778			
Dec 14th	William Clements & Mary Deaine		
1779			
Feb 1st	James Bingham & Abigall Woodcock Widow		
April 5th	William Joyce of Colleweston in Northamptonshire & Alice White		

Page 25.

1779			
July 19th	Bartholomew Ratcliff & Ann Morris		
26th	Henry Clarke & Ann Coleman		
Novr 29th	John Barrell & Ann Bull		
1780			
July 9th	Thomas Morris & Sarah Clark		
Octbr 19	John Bradshaw of Easton Northamptonshire & Sarah Smith of this Parish		
April 16 1781	William White & Lucy Tayler		
	Note All Marriages registered since October 1st 1783 are subject to a Duty of 3d		
1783		s	d
Oct 12	Samuel Cunnington of this Parish & Martha Branston of Wing in this County	0	3
Novr 14	Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary Thorpe deliver'd into Court	0	3
1784			
Novr 12	Robert Barfield & Sarah Clement	0	3
Decr 2	William Price & Emmit Fryar	0	3
1785			
Feb 8	John Walker & Sarah Barfield deliver'd into Court in May H Sheild Curate May 5th 1786	0	3
(No 1)			
1786			
May 29	Bartholomew Ratcliff and Mary Clark	0	3
Oct 23	John Tomblin & Bridget Wilson deliver'd into Court	0	3
1787			
May 30	Henry Parsons & Ann Fancourt deliver'd into Court	0	3
No 2)			

1788			
June 29	James Sculthorpe of Tickencote in this County and Jane Searson	0	3
Sepr 18	John Springthorp and Martha Noon deliver'd into Court Augst 3	0	3
1789			
Aug 18 (No 3)	Thomas Strickland and Sarah Bingham	0	3
1790			
May 6	Laurence Willson and Elizabeth Clark deliver'd into Court May 28th 1790	0	3
Dec 21 (No 4)	Matthew Beasley and Mary Tomblin deliver'd into Court May 1791 H Sheild Curate	0	3

Page 26.

1792			
Dec 26	Henry Mitchell of Ketton in this County and Mary Wright	d	3
1793			
Feby 5	The Revd William Forster of Ayston in this County and Katherine Goodfellow Gentlewoman		3
Feby 11	John Pick of Withcott Leicestershire and Elizabeth Willcocks		3
Mar. 3	William Palmer of Thorney in the Isle of Ely, and Hannah Goode delivered into Court		3
Novr 14	George Smith and Mary Downes		3
1794			
Jan 21	John Smith and Ann Day		3
Feby 17	William Wade of Castle Bytham Lincolnshire and Mary Wheat delivered into Court		3
July 5	Robert Walker of Morcott in this County and Jane Sidney		3
Sepr 18	John Sharman of Exton in this County and Mary Wing		3
Sepr 24	William Fancourt and Catharine Clark		3
Novr 12	John Damms of Harringworth in Northamptonshire and Elizabeth Day		
Dec 22	William Young of Seaton in this County and Catharine Lowth delivered into Court		
1795			
June 22	John Woods the Younger (Labourer) of this Parish and Hannah Harby of Edith Weston in this County		
Sepr 29	William Louth (Widower) and Elizabeth Downs (Widow)		

1796	
Mar 28	Thomas Tomblin and Elizabeth Gamble
Mar 28	Francis Rose of Somerby in Leicestershire and Mary Day
June 27	Thomas Gower of this Parish and Mary Fazeman of Greetham in this County
Oct 20	Thomas White and Elizabeth Reeves
1797	
Feb 28	Robert Warwick of Deenthorpe in Northamptonshire and Elizabeth Gower
June 22	Mr John Raworth Surgeon of Uppingham in this County and Miss Susan Morris of this Parish, Spinster
Page 27.	
Nov 13	William Warrington of Preston in this County and Maria Charity
Nov 23	Thomas Wilson of Empingham in this County, and Hannah Ward delivered into Court
1798	
May 28	William Wells and Elizabeth Billington
July 26	Joseph Linney and Dorcas Wilson
Novr 24	John Wright of South Luffenham and Mary Bolland
Dec 24	Thomas Woods, and Jane Tomblin
1799	
July 4	John Stevens of Exton in this County and Martha Barker
Sepr 12	George King of Exton in this County and Ann Young
Octr 14	Francis Sewell of Edmondthorpe in the County of Leicester & Bridget Tomblin, Widw
1800	
Jany 7	William Taylor and Sophia Aldgate
Mar 6	John Tomlin of Ketton in this County and Catherine Thorpe delivered into Court
Novr 3	William Hopkins of Tickencote in this County and Ann Tomblin
Decr 1	George Clements and Anne Morris
1801	
Feby 10	Nicholas Browet, Widower, and Susanna Ratt, Widow
Mar 31	William Parker and Sophia Bellars
1802	
April 15	Robert Grant of Hallaton in the County of Leicester, and Elizabeth Carpenter delivered into Court
Augt 9	Paul Louth and Catharine Woods
Nov 15	John Barnet and Elizabeth Bogey delivered into Court

1803
Octr 11 John Boulton of Market Overton in this County and Mary Barfield.

1804
Feby 6 Stephen Clement & Mary Freeman Harris
delivered into Court

Page 28.

1804 **Marriages**

Novr 19 Edward Tomblin of Morcott in this County and Ann Gamble
Novr 19 James Betts ot Morcott in this County and Ann Bruster
delivered into Court

(In 1805 none)

1806
May 26 John Bolland, and Catharine Thorpe of Morcott in this County
delivered into Court.

1807
Oct 29 Joseph Wakefield & Mary Woods S. S
Dec 17 Robert Shelton & Rebecca Cox S. S

1808 None

1809
April 3 Robert Tomblin & Cathe Downes W & W
Nov 13 John Tibbert & Cathr Herbert S & W

1810
Augst 20 Wm Preston of Exton & Eliz: Leeson W & S
Sept 27 Richard Broome & Eliz: Abbey S & S
Nov 12 Eli Hackett & Mary Collin S & S

1811
Oct : 3 Wm Searson of Clipsham & Eleanor Shelton S & S
Dec 13 George Dexter & Eliz. Allaway S & S

1812
Jan 11 Daniel Allen & Ann Percival S & S
Feb. 10 Joseph Steel & Elizabeth Wright S & S
Mar 31 Samuel Woodcock of Wilbarston Northampt: & Ann Barwell S & S
May 11 George Wise & Mary Hill S & S
June 1 Isaac Shelton & Mary Fisher of Empingham S & S

1813
April 13 William Alfin of Normanton & Lucy White S & S
19 Edward Waterfield & Marg.t Bilsdon S & S
Dec 3 John Dexter of Stamford & Ann Pretty S & S

1814
Sept. 15 Stephen Brown & Eliz. Royce S & S
Oct 7 Charles F Strickland & Margaret Backham S & S
Nov 14 William Lowth & Eliz: Browett S & S

1815 None

1816	
Jan 3	Mr Wright Stevens Parsons & Sarah Ratcliff S & S
16	Thomas Hales of Empingham & Mary Browett S & S
Feb 6	John Aldgate of Crowland & Eliz. Tayler
Nov 12	Wm Ward & Jane Barfield S & S James Blake & Mary Barwell S & S
1817	
May 5	John Brewster & Martha Cunnington W & W
Page 29.	
1818	
Jan 5	Thomas Mease of Barnack & Eliz Cunnington S & S
Mar 2	John Saddington & Hannah Hudson S & S
5	Richard Pretty & Mary Broughton S & S
Apr. 13	John Hobbs of Morcott & Christiana Peak W & S
Oct 5	Wm Strickland & Susanna Vines S & S
Nov 5	Thomas Royce of Empingham & Mary Corner S & S
1819	
Jan 29	Luke Watkins & Margaret Waterfield S & W
July 19	Wm Boys & Sarah Rose S & W
27	John Swainson of Blatherwycke & Mary Wells S & S
Nov 29	John Dawson & Mary Cunnington S & S
	1820 None
1821	
Dec 21	Matthew Hayes & Catherine Fancourt S & S
1822	
Apr 11	Henry Partridge & Mary Hall S & S
1823	
July 24	John Godfrey of Glaston & Frances Morris S & S
Nov 6	Robert Walker of Burley & Jane Beasley S & S
Dec 22	Matthew Beasley & Mary Webster S & S
1824	
April 6	Amos Love of Hambleton & Eliz White S & S
April 13	Thomas Rose & Mary Tyler S & S
Nov 15	William Roberts of S Luff & Hannah Jackson S & S
Nov 15	William Codgebrook of Normanton & Dorothy Gower S & S
Nov 25	Thomas Seaton of Benefield & Catherine King S & S
1825	
Jan 3	John Codgebrook of Easton & Sarah Beasley S & S
1826	
Jan 21	John Barfield & Sarah Clarke W & S
June 29	John Barnett & Anne Backham W & S
1827	
July 25	John Cooke of Leicester & Rebecca Lister S & S
1828	
Jan 28	Henry Broughton of Edithweston & Dorothy Codgebrook S & W

1829	
Feb 26	John H Townsend of Ch Lawford & Susan Morris S & S
Nov 5	John Barfield of Glaston & Ann Hammond S & S
10	James Mason of Cottesmore & Sarah Ashley S & S
19	Thomas Goodwin of Collyweston & Mary Smith G. S & W
1830	
Feb 22	Robert Watkin of Wakerley & Anne Beasley (Matt) S & S
May 11	Joseph Hill of Nassington & Sarah Clements S & S
July 7	Thos Taylor Bates of Barrowden & Mary Ratclift W & S
Dec 24	Isaac Cliff of Morcott & Mary Woods (Wm) S & S
1831	
Aug 4	John Tomblin & Sarah Rose S & S
Dec 1	Robert Lemmon of Glaston & Sophia Beasley S & S Wm
1832	
June 21	Thomas Homan of Barrowden & Emma Taylor W & S
Nov 8	William Spencer of Uppingham & Eliz Barnett S & S
Dec 4	Stephen Aldgate Taylor & Eliz Barnard Munton S & S
Dec 24	Thomas Rate of Morcott & Eliz. Beasley S & S Wm

BURIALS.

1748	
May 19	*John Perrin Senr
24	*Thomas Hobs als Hobson
26	*John Scotney
July 29th	*Mary Scotney
17th Sept.	*John son of John Hull
18th Oct	*John Templar
24th Dec	*Mary Daughter of Thos Tipping
26th Jan^{ry}	*Elizabeth Fairchild
1749	
15th April	*Ann Bretfield
23rd	*Richd Leadbeater
28th June	*Mary Lane
7th Sept.	*Margaret Frisby
22nd Dec^{r}	*Lucy Daughter of Kenelm Digby Esqre
12th March	Eliz. Templar Widow
1750	
27th March	John Coe
3d May	Benjamin Frisby
2d December	Francis Clark
17th	Mary Leadbeter
1751	
14th January	Thomas Cradock
7th February	Ann Daughter of Stephen Clements
9th April	Mary Drake
Sept 12th	John son of Nathaniel Woodcock
Oct 26	William Law
Nov 9	John & Charles sons of Wm Gibbons
14	William son of Wm Gibbons
Dec 14	Ann and Elizabeth daughters of Stephen Clements
16	Zachariah Bretfield
23	Aaron Wing
28	Richard Beeson
1752	
24 March	William Betts
Augst 29th	John son of Richd Bloodworth
Sep^{t} ye 15th	John Wing Senr
Novr ye 23th	John Charity

* These entries occur also in Vol. I.

1753	
Dec 19	Alice Frisby
1754	
Feby 11	Anthº Larratt
May 19th	Susanna Scotney

Page 38.

March 22nd	Anne Symms Widow was buried
1755	
March 28	The Revd Mr Robert Allfounder Rector of this Parish 33 years who liv'd much respected and died greetly lamented March 24th
July 17	Henry Withers Schoolmaster of this Town
Sept. 5th	Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Simms
1756	
Jan. 4th	John Steele Clerk of the Parish
April 30th	Mary Woodcock Widow
July 11th	Hannah Daughter of Bartholomew & Catharine Ratcliffe
Nov: 13	William Tomlin
1757	
Feb. 24	Nathaniel Woodcock Clerk of the Parish
Feb 28	Catharine the Wife of John Hodgskin
March 25	Ann Ware
June 15	Mary Weldon
July 24	Ann Daughter of Mary Woodcock
July 26	Wiborough Pepper
Aug 18	Mary Daughter of Richard ρ Mary Deacon
Aug 27	Eliz. Dr of Thomas ρ Sarah Gibson
Aug 28	John Son of Wm Archer of South Luffenham
Sept 15	Thomas son of Wm & Ann Morris
Nov 24	Eleanor Stanger
1758	
Feb 5	Sarah D of Wm & Mary Tompson of S Luff:
Feb 19	Thomas Gibson
March 5	William Woods of West-Carleton
March 22	Mary Richardson
May 21	William Chapple of Ketton
May 23	John Digby Esqr
Oct 7	Ann. Daughter of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton
1759	
Mar 19	John Hodgskin
Apr 8	Sarah Wing Widow
May 13	Sarah Daughter of James Bingham Junr.
May 22	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gibson
May 27	Hannah Gibson Wife of James Gibson
June 17	James Gibson

Page 39.

June 25	Ann D. of Richard ρ Mary Deacon of Ketton
Nov 7	Jane Fox
Nov 12	Margaret Clark Widow
Dec 14	Antony Price
1760	
Jan 29	Elizabeth Simpson of Lyndon
Feb 24	Daniel Fox
Feb 29	Robert Essam Senr
May 15	Susanna Wythers Widow
Aug 29	Hannah D^{r} of Bartholomew ρ Kath. Ratcliffe
Sep 13	Mary d^{r} of John & Mary Bull
Oct. 30	Vincent son of Moses & Mary Wing
Dec 27	John Walker
1761	
Jan 20	Widow Scotney
March 25	Ann Lawes of Langham Widow
June 7	Mary Steele Widow
July 19	Mary Woods daught^{r} of W^{m} & Hannah
July 21	Sarah d^{r} of Stephen & Mary Clements
Oct 20	Anna-Maria Orson
1762	
Feb 1	William son of W^{m} & Ann Thorp
Apr. 18	Susanna ρ Elizabeth daughters of Stephen & Mary Clements
May 29	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements
June 17	Matthew Stanger
Sept 17	Elizabeth d^{r} of W^{m} & Ann Morris
Aug 13	Thomas Warren (omitted)
Sept 27	Joyce Price Widow
1763	
Jan 20	Thomas Tomlin
March 8	Elizabeth d^{r} of Moses & Mary Wing
May 15	John son of Edward & Ann Breton
May 25	Mary daught^{r} of W^{m} & Hannah Woods
Sept 4	Sarah d^{r} of Stephen ρ Mary Clements
Sept 7	Francis Bloodworth
Dec 8	Katharine d^{r} of John & Elizabeth Bingham
1764	
Mar 27	Ann d^{r} of W^{m} & Hannah Woods
Apr 24	Elizabeth Wife of Edward Smith
July 9	Maria d^{r} of Moses & Mary Wing
Nov 4	Robert son of John and Martha Wrighte
1765	
Mar 21	Mary Wife of John Tomlin
Oct 9	Thomas son of W^{m} & Hannah Woods
Dec 30	Katharine Reddish Widow

Page 40.

1766

Mar 23	Mary daughter of Edward & Frances Charity
Apr 22	James Bingham Senr
June 10	Richard son of Thomas & Eliz. Wilcocks
Sept 10	Sarah daughter of Edwd & Ann Breton
Sept 17	Thomas Pepper
Dec. 1	William Billington of Uppingham

1767

Mar 14	Susanna daughter of Edward & Ann Breton
Oct 26	William Morris Senr
Nov 17	Jane daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements
Dec 30	Hannah Wife of John Ward
Sept	Edward Smith omitted by mistake

1768

Apr 5	Solomon Pepper
Apr 8	Bartholomew Ratcliffe
May 4	John son of John & Elizabeth Welton
June 20	Esther Tomlin Widow
July 8	William son Thomas & Hannah Hudson

1769

Jan 23	Richard Strickland
Aug 30	William son of John & Eleanor Stancer
Sept 12	Stephen son of Stephen & Mary Clements

1770

Feb 4	Elizabeth Tebbs
Mar 1	Sarah d^{r} of Spire & Jane Chamberlane
Mar 25	William Simmes
July 20	Rudkin Morris
July 20	Eleanor daughter of Stephen & Mary Clements

1771

Jan 1	Elizabeth wife of Moses Wing Senr
Feb 5	Thomas son of Aaron & Mary Scotney
Mar 9	William Stanger
Mar 10	Robert son of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Mar 23	Joshua Archer
May 2	Katharine daughter of the Rev^{d} W^{m} & Kath: Affleck
July 8	John Essam
Oct 14	Deborah Relict of late John Digby Esqr

1772

Jan 7	Elizabeth Beeson Widow
Mar 25	John son of Thomas & Sarah Wilson
Apr 1	Thomas son of John & Mary Tomlin
July 12	Jane Baxter of Duddington
July 16	Mary d^{r} of Thomas & Elizabeth Sisson
Aug 16	John son of Thomas and Elizabeth Webster
Oct 23	Thomas son of John & Hannah Gamble

1773	
Jan 16	Mary daughter of Robert & Rebecca Archer
Mar. 28	John-Matthias son of Moses & Mary Wing
Apr. 12	Richard Black
Apr. 26	Thomas Son of John & Mary Taylor
July 5	Katharine Wife of John Woods
1774	
Sept 6	Mary Wife of Thomas Tomlin
Oct 6	John son of Edward & Alice Billington
Dec 9	Ann daughter of Edwd & Alice Billington

Page 41.

1775	
Jan 12	Robert son of Thomas & Mary Tomlin
Novr 2	Mary wife of Richard Sharman of Thorney in ye isle of Ely
Nov 7	Anne Orton
Decr 30	John son of Willm & Ann Morris
1776	
Jany 30	Jane Simmes Widow
Jany 31	Thomas Hudson
Feby 5	John Bull
Feby 14	John Perrin
Feby 18	Matthew Pitts
Feby 25	Joyce Watts Widow
Mar 1	Sarah Simmes
Mar 20	Alice daughter of John & Sarah Clark
May 12	Charles Scotney
July 2	Sarah daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Webster
Decr 28	Mary Perrin Widow
1777	
Mar 8	Anne Riddle Widow
May 12	Sarah wife of James Bingham
June 26	Ann Esam Widow
Aug: 7	Sarah daughter of William and Elizabeth Tomlin
Nov 18th	Alice Perrin
1778	Buryed.
March 2^{d}	Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Webster
8th	Ann Daughter Thomas & Sarah Willson
April 23^{d}	Ann Daughter of William & Amey Woods
May 27th	Elisabeth Daughter of William & Ann Morris
	Here ends the Copy delievered into Court
	Fra: Wotton, Curate
	The year 1778 continued Buryed
July 11th	John Taylor. Blacksmith
Augt 18th	Thomas Son of Thomas & Susannah Ratt
	1779 Buryed
April 23^{d}	Bridget Harris Widow
	Here ends the Copy delivered into Gourt
	Fra: Wotton, Curate

The year 1779 continued Buryed

June 30th	John Gamble Labourer
July 4th	Sarah Pitts Widow
August 1st	Mary Lambkin Widow
Decr 9th	Hannah Leadbetter Spinster

1780 Buryed

February 16th	Thomasin Smith Spinster
March 21st	Elisabeth Wife of John Hull
April 3d	Elisabeth Wife of James Lane
6th	John Hull
12th	Moses Wing
June 14th	Ann Harris Spinster
July 3d	Mary Lambkin Spinster
5th	Mary Daughter of John & Elisabeth Woods

Here ends the copy delivered into Court
Fra : Wotton, Curate

Burials in 1780 continued

July 15	William Morris
— 21	Thomas Kippin
Augt 4	John Son of Thomas & Elizth Gower
Octr 8	Mary Wife of Thomas Bolland
— 22	John son of William & Amy Woods

Page 42.

1781

Feb 11	Ann Wife of Bartholomew Ratcliff

Here ends the copy deliver'd into Court
H Sheild, Curate

1782 Buried

Jany 16	Spire Chamberlain
Jany 21	John Ward
Jany 21	John Twin Son of John and Mary Wheat
Jany 27	John Son of Thos & Susanna Ratt
Feby 12	Francis Twin Son of John and Mary Wheat
Feby 27	William Son of Thomas and Sarah Wilson
Mar 24	Hannah dr of Christopher and Sarah Day

deliver'd into Court

Burials in 1782 continued

May 10	Hannah Strickland Widow
Augst 27	William Son of George and Mary March
Novr 10	Elizabeth Wife of John Bingham

1783

April 8	Thomas Bolland Carpenter

delivered into Court

Burials in 1783 continued

June 9	James Son of Thomas and Mary Tomblin
Augt 13	Eleanor dr of the late Richard & Mary Black
Augt 23	Mary Betts Widow

Augt 30	Joseph Fairchild	
	Note All Burials registered since Octr 1st 1783 are subject to a Duty of 3^{d} (except Paupers and their Children)	
1783		d
Novr 19	Mary Wife of John Tomblin Junr	3

1784 Buried

Mar 11	John son of William and Amy Woods	3
May 30	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Willcocks	3
June 17	Ann Clarke Spinster (a pauper) deliver'd into Court	

Burials in 1784 Continued

Oct 15	James Bingham, Taylor	3
Oct 24	Thomas, son of Thomas Bullimer Broughton and Mary his wife	3

1785 Buried

April 26	Elizabeth, Wife of John Bentham (a Pauper)	
May 28	Elizabeth, Wife of Charles Tredgold of London	3
July 26	Robert son of Thomas and Susannah Ratt	3
July 29	Francis son of John and Elizabeth Woods	3
Augt 21	John son of Robert and Martha Shelton	3
Aug 21	John son of John and Hannah Woods	3
Aug 28	John son of Robert and Sarah Barfield	3
Sepr 15 (1)	Edith d^{r} of Thomas and Susannah Ratt	3
Octr 4	Hannah Wife of John Fancourt	3

Page 43.

Burials in 1785 Continued

Nov 21	John Clark	3

1786 Buried

1786		
Mar 19	Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Mar 26	William Ellis deliver'd into Court in May May 5th 1786	3

Burials Continued 1786

July 9	Elizabeth, d^{r} of William & Elizabeth Ward	3
Augt 4	John, son of Robert & Sarah Barfield	3
Nov 27	Bythia d^{r} of William and Mary Clements	3

1787 Buried

Feb^{r} 20	Mark Tayler (Journeyman Wheelwright)	3
Ap^{l} 17	Mary Smith (Spinster) a Pauper deliver'd into Court May 11th 1787	

Burials Continued 1787

May 13	Elizabeth d^r of John & Elizabeth Weldon	3
Sepr 16 (2)	Ann d^r of John & Bridget Tomblin	3
Oct 26	Hannah, Wife of William Woods (Labour^r)	3
Oct 28	Mary, Wife of Moses Wing	3
Dec 17	Stephen Clements (Labourer)	3

1788 Buried

Jany 5	William, son of Robert & Martha Shelton	3
April 7	John, son of George and Mary March	3
April 8	William, son of William & Mary Clements	3
April 29	John, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Gower deliver'd into Court May 12 1788	3

Burials Continued 1788

May 22	Elizabeth Hartshorn, Widow (a pauper)	
July 19	John Bentham, Labourer, (a pauper)	
July 29	Mary Twitchell Niece to William and Mary Clements	3

1789 Buried

Mar 27	Thomas Ratt (Labourer) a pauper	
Ap^l 17	John, son of Francis & Elizabeth Barfield	3
Ap^l 26	James Lane (Labourer)	3
July 17	Ann Catling Spinster, a pauper	
July 28	John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Bagley of Preston in this County deliver'd into Court Augt 3 1789	3

Page 44

Burials Continued 1789

Sepr 27 (3)	William Bolland, Bachelor; Carpenter	3
Oct 7	Catharine Pitts Spinster from St Ives Huntingdonshire, d^r of the late Matthew and Sarah Pitts of this parish	3
Dec 5	Caleb son of Joseph & Hannah Carpenter delivered into Court May 28 1790	3

1790 Buried

May 28	Elizabeth Wife of Robert Burden a pauper	
Sepr 19	John Woodcock Labourer of Water-Newton in Huntingdonshire	3
Sepr 20	Richard Downes, Labourer,	3
	Abigail Bingham, Widow	3
Octr 8	Edward Billington, Glazier	3
Octr 26	John Price, Mason	3
Decr 2	Joseph and Arthur, twin sons of Joseph and Mary Smith (paupers)	

1791 Buried

Mar 31	Mary Gamble, Widow Delivered into Court	3
Aug 14 (4)	George son of John & Hannah Woods	3

1792 Buried

Jany 15	Susannah twin daughter of William and Frances Louth	3
Feby 3	William son of John and Jane Morris	3
Mar 16	Mary Tomblin Spinster daughter of John Tomblin Senr	3
	deliver'd into Court	
June 10	Christopher Thorpe, Labourer	3
July 23	Elizabeth Pepper, Widow (a Pauper)	

1793 Buried

Jany 24	Alice Fairchild, Widow	3
Mar 30	Henry Toon, Bachelor (a Pauper)	
	delivered into Court	
June 18	John Kirby, Labourer	3
July 9	Mary dr of Thomas & Ann Wilson	3
Sepr 16	Kitty Ratcliff, Widow	3
Sepr 23	John son of Bartholomew & Mary Ratclift	3
Sepr 27	Catharine dr of Bartho^w & Mary Ratcliff	3
Oct 1	John son of Christopher & Sarah Day	3
Novr 1	Mary dr of of the late Thomas Ratt by Susannah his Wife	3
10	Mary dr of John and Ann Barwell	3

Page 45.

Novr 27	Millicent Mary dr of Joseph and Mary Smith	3

1794 Buried

Jany 7	Elizabeth dr of William & Frances Louth	3
Jany 22	Sarah, dr of William & Frances Louth	3
Jan 31	Mary dr of William & Frances Louth	3
Feby 4	Ann dr of William & Frances Louth	3
Feby 4	Mary dr of Robert Chapman of Weldon in Northamptonshire	3
Feby 23	Frances, Wife of William Louth	3
April 9	Charles, son of John & Jane Morris	3
April 9	Ann dr of Francis & Jane Goode of Islington Middlesex	3
April 23	John Fox, Labourer (a pauper)	
May 6	Amy, Wife of William Woods, Weaver (a pauper)	
	delivered into Court	
June 8	Mary Kirby, Widow of the late John Kirby	3
June 15	Hannah Bingham, Spinster (a Pauper)	
Sepr 5	William, son of the late Edward and Alice Billingon	3
Octr 26	Mary Bingham, Widow	
Octr 26	John Tomblin, Bachelor	
Novr 4	Emmit Wife of William Price	

1795 Buried

Jany 11	Ann Kippin, Widow	
Jany 22	Martha Wife of John Springthorpe	
April 14	Edward Breton, Carpenter	

May 1	John Tomblin Junr Shepherd delivered into Court
Oct 16	John Bolland, Carpenter

1796 Buried

Mar 10	Hugh son of John and the late Martha Springthorpe
Mar 12	John Downes, Taylor
April 17	John, son of John and Ann Smith
May 2	Mary, Wife of John Tomblin Senr
June 21	Hannah, Wife of John Gamble
Augt 12	John, son of John & Jane Morris
Sepr 29	Mary Scotney, Spinster

1797 Buried

Jany 15	John Bingham Junr. Taylor
Mar 19	Ann twin Daughter of Thomas Gower Junr by Mary his wife

Page 46.

Burials Contind 1797

Mar 30	John twin Son of Thomas Gower Junr by Mary his Wife
May 11	Mary Cooper, Widow of Liddington in this County
July 5	John, son of Nicholas and Elizh Browett
Sepr 1	Mary second Wife of Bartholw Ratcliff
Sepr 17	Elizabeth dr of the late John & Eliz. Bolland
Decr 9	Ann Wife of William Thorpe
Decr 16	Elizabeth Ward, Spinster, dr of Robert and Elizabeth Ward
Decr 26	John, son of Bartholomew Ratclift

1798 Buried

Feb 11	Elizabeth, Wife of John Weldon
Mar 8	John Woods Senr (Weaver) delivered into Court
May 26	John Ratt (Labourer)
July 22	Matthew, son of John & Hannah Woods
Augt 5	Dorothy, dr of William & Ann Hales
Augt 13	Richard, son of George & Mary Smith
Sepr 9th	Elizabeth, Wife of Nicholas Browett
Sepr 9th	Eleanor Shelton, natural Daughter of Catharine Downes, Widow
Oct 1	Joseph Smith (Labourer)
Nov 1	Elizabeth Boswel, an Infant, dr of Shillingworth Boswel, a Vagrant Gipsy
Dec 21	Samuel son of John and Mary Wright of South Luffenham

1799 Buried

Feby 23	Labana Boswell, a Vagrant Gipsy Woman
Mar 13	Sarah Clark, Widow
May 25	Joseph, son of the late Joseph & Mary Smith
June 26	William, son of Thomas & Jane Woods
Nov 26	William Allaway

1800 Buried

Mar 10	Lucy d^r of John and Hannah Woods
May 23	Joseph Linney, Plumber and Glazier delivered into Court
Decr 5	Lucy d^r of John and Jane Morris

Page 47.

1801 Buried

Feby 24	Elizabeth Wife of Laurence Willson
Mar 18	Mary Fox, Widow
April 4	Jane, Wife of Thomas Woods
Augt 28	Laurence Willson (Baker)

1802 Buried

Jany 7	Anne Morris, Widow
March 2	John Bingham, Taylor
March 24	Hannah Bolland, Spinster
May 10	Sophia natural d^r of Sarah Morris & John Jones delivered into Court
July 7	Elizabeth Wife of John Woods, Labourer
July 21	Dorcas Linney, Widow
Augt 3	James, son of Bartholomew Ratcliff
Augt 22	Mary, d^r of Richard & Mildred Lister
Sepr 8	Elizabeth, Wife of William Tomblin

1803 Buried

Jany 28	John Tomblin Senr., Labourer delivered into Court
June 25	Joseph Carpenter, Farmer
Augt 28	Robert, son of Richard & Mildred Lister
Sepr 30	John Woods, Labourer.
Novr 26 (? 28)	Mary, Wife of John Cox, Labourer

1804 Buried

Jany 3	Charlotte, d^r of Joseph Hodgskin, an Infant
Jan 30	Sarah, Wife of Thomas Wilson, Scholm^r
March 11	Katharine Price, Widow.
March 20	Elizabeth, d^r of Richard & Ann Billson delivered into Court
June 26	George, son of Paul and Catharine Lowth
Octr 18	Thomas, natural son of Ann Lowth
Novr 3	Richard, son of the late Laurence and Elizabeth Willson

1805 Buried

Feby 12	John Shelton Farmer
March 8	Mary Wife of John Hales, Labourer
March 16	Mary Bull, Widow
March 26	Ann Wife of James Betts
March 31	Elizabeth and Mary, Twins, daugh^rs of James and the late Ann Betts delivered into Court

Page 48.

Burials Continued 1805

Octr 18	Anne d^r of James & Elizabeth House

Novr 5	John Tomblin, Labourer
Novr 25	William Louth, Labourer
Decr 19	Ann d^{r} of the late John & Cath^{ne} Tomblin

1806 Buried

Jany 1	Elizabeth Barfield, Spinster, d^{r} of Francis and Elizabeth Barfield
Feby 13	Elizabeth d^{r} of Matthew & Mary Beasley
April 28	Ann Breton, Widow delivered into Court
July 12	Mary, Wife of William Clements
Augt 6	Thomas Searson, Labourer
Aug 17	Samuel Cunnington, Labourer
Augt 24	Thomas and Sarah (Twins) Son and Daughter of Edward and Ann Tomblin
Octr 23	William White, Wheelwright
Octr 30	Elizabeth Wife of Robert Ward

1807 Buried

Jany 14	Mary d^{r} of Paul and Cath^{ne} Lowth
Feby 17	Elizabeth Wife of James House
Mar 3	Mary Black, Widow
Mar 7	Jane Ellis, Widow
Mar 20	John, son of John & Jane Morris
Mar 29	Ann, d^{r} of John and Eliz^{h} Barnet delivered into Court
June 9	John Shelton, Bachelor, Farmer
June 18	William son of Thomas & Eliz. Gower
July 13	William Thorpe, Labourer, Aged 72
Decr 2	Elisabeth Lambkin, Spinster, Aged 74

1808

Feby 24	Elisabeth. D. William & Sarah Woods, an Infant
March 1	Juliana. W. Richard Christian Aged 29 (late J. Littledyke)
May 4	John. S. John & Ann Smith (late A. Day) Aged 5 delivered into Court
June 15	John Thorpe, Bachelor aged 43
July 14	Sarah. W. Robert Tomblin (late Sarah Archer) 52
Aug 27	Thomas Willcocks (of Withcott Leicestersh^{e} late of this P) 75
Sepr 25	John Herbert, Labourer Aged 26
Novr 13	Thomas Wilson, aged 70, 47 yrs Schoolmaster & 26 yrs Clerk of this Parish
Decr 3	Mary Clements, Widow of Stephen Clements
— 21	Ann. W. John Barwell (late Ann Bull) a 53
— 23	William Lawson, a. 60.

W. Hardyman, Rector

Page 49.

Burials at North Luffenham in ye County of Rutland.

1809

Jan 28	Mr William-Banbury Clarke Aged 84
April 6	Elisabeth Searson, Widow of Thomas Searson Aged 71 deliver'd into Court May 12

Novr 1	Samuel. S. William & Sophia Taylor aged 5
Decr 6	Mary Taylor, Widow of John Taylor late M. Bolland a. 73
1810	
Jan^{r} 9	Eliza. D. Richard & Elizabeth Christian (late Redmile) aged 6 months
Septr 4	Ann. W. John Fairchild of Deeping (late Ann Munton) a. 76
5	William. S. Richard & Mildred Lister (late Vary) a. 5 weeks
Octr 29	David. S. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) a. 5 weeks
Decr 15	Mr John Fancourt, aged 86
1811	
March 8	Jane. W. Mr John Morris (late J. Fox) a 41 deliverd into Court May 24 1811 W H
Novr 20	William Woods from Stamford aged 89
Decr 22	Elizabeth. D. John & Elisabeth Ashley (late Burditt) an Infant
1812	
Jany 2	William Woods, Weaver, aged 59
Feb^{r} 12	Lucy White, Widow of William White (late Taylor) aged 64
16	Robert Shelton, Labourer, aged 52
Mar 28	Eliza. D. Robert & Elisabeth Grant (late Carpenter) a 8 months
April 18	William Tomblin, Labourer, aged 69 delivered into Court May 22 W H
June 4	Mr Robert Grant, Aged 32
8	Mary. W. Aaron Scotney (late Mary Chamberlain) aged 65
11	Mary. D. John & Catherine Tibbert, aged 2 years
Aug 26	Thomas Tomblin, Labourer, aged 80

W. Hardyman, Rector

MEMORANDA.

On Page 62.

At a Vestry Meeting held the 23d of April 1809. It was determined to allow the Parish Clerk the following Fees & Perquisites

At every Wedding—By Banns	1		6
By Licence—	2		6
At Every Churching			6
At every Burial, of a Principal Person For Bell Grave & attendance	5		
of the Child of such Person	3		6
of a Cottager	3		
of the Child of a Cottager	2		
For sweeping the Church. From each of the principal Families & those who are in the exclusive Possessn of a Pew	1		
from each of the Cottagers			4
For conducting the Psalmody	1	11	6
For winding up the Clock	1	11	6
For washing Surplices, Table-Cloth &c		10	

Customary Gratuity at Easter from each of the Farmers, ten Eggs

On inside Cover of Register

Note The Duty on Burials Marriages and Births is paid in to Oct 1st 1787 inclusive
Note The Duty on Do is paid in to Octr 1st 1789 inclusive
Note The Duty on Do is paid in to Octr 1st 1791 inclusive
Note The Duty is paid in on Do to Octr 1st 1794 inclusive at which time it ceased.

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS IN THE CHURCH.

The following is the inscription on the Brass (24 in. × 15 in.) erected to the memory of Archdeacon Johnson and placed in the Sacrarium above the western seat of the Sedilia.

Robart Jhonson, Bacheler of Divinitie, a Painfull Preacher, Parson of Northluffenham
Had a Godlie care of Religion & a Charitable minde to the poore
He erected a faire free Gramar Schoole in Okeham
He erected a faire free Gramar Schoole in Uppingham
He appointed to each of his schooles a schoolemaster and an ussher
He erected the hospitalle of Christe in Okeham
He erected the hospitalle of Christe in Uppingham
He procured for them a corporation and a mortmaine of fower hundred markes
Whereby well disposed people maie give unto them as God shall move their hartes
He bought landes of Quene Elizabeth towardes the maintenance of them
He provided place in eache of the hospitalles for xxiiij poore people
He Recovered bought & procured the olde hospitalle of William Dalby in Okeham

and caused it to be renewed, established, and confirmed, which before was found to be
Confiscate and consealed wherein divers poore people be releeved
He was also beneficiall to the towne of Northluffenham
And also to the towne of Stamford, where he was borne of worshipfull parents
It is the grace of God to give a man a Wise harte, to laie up his treisure in heaven
Theis be good fruites and effectes of a justifieng faith, & of a trew profession of religion
And a good example to all others to be benefactors to theise & suche like good workes
That so they maie glorifie God and leave a blessed remembrance behinde them
To the comforte and profite of all posteritie
All the glorie honor praise and thankes be unto God for evermore. Amen.
Sic luceat lux vestra.—Let youre light so shine.

On the North Wall within the Sacrarium is a bust of Mrs. Susanna Noel, in a niche under a plain canopy. The face and hands are hacked, said to have been done by the Soldiers of the Commonwealth. Underneath is the following inscription:—

TO THE SACRED MEMORIE OF MRIS SVSAN=
NA NOEL, DAVGHTER AND HEYRE TO SR
JOHN HOWLAND, OF STRETHAM IN THE
COVNTY OF SVRREY KNT WHO WAS MARI=
ED TO MR HENRY NOEL, SECOND SONNE
OF EDWARD LORD NOEL AND HICKS VISCOVNT
CAMPDEN, SHEE DEPARTED THIS LIFE THE 10TH OF
OCTOR AÕ DONI 1640, HAVING HAD ONLY ONE
DAVGHTER SVSANNA THAT DIED THE THIRD DAY
AFTER SHEE WAS
BORNE

Marble slab—coat of Arms at the top.
On the same wall and near the west side of the door,

Near this Place,
Lye the Remains of JOHN DIGBY ESQRE
Lineally Descended from an Antient Family
Whose Residence has been at this Town
Near Four Hundred Years
He married DEBORA the Daughter
Of JOHN FARDELL Citizen
To whom he was a tender
And Affectionate Husband
And to his Memory She Erected ye Monument
His Generous and Benevolent Temper
Rendered Him Beloved & his Death Lamented
He died May the 19th 1758
In the 31st Year of his Age.

On the same wall more towards the west on a plain slab—

NEAR THIS PLACE ARE DEPOSITED THE REMAINS
OF

THE REVD WM HARDYMAN
B.D.
WHO WAS DURING 30 YEARS
THE RECTOR & FAITHFUL
PASTOR
OF THIS PARISH
HE DIED
APRIL THE TWENTY THIRD
1837
AGED 71 YEARS

MOLLY
THE AFFECTIONATE WIFE
OF
THE REVD WM HARDYMAN
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
SEPTEMBER THE FIFTH
1836
IN THE 73 YEAR
OF HER AGE

On the South Wall within the Sacrarium nearest the East Wall is a plain slab surmounted by a Coat of Arms—

Here vnderneath lieth Interred Samuel
Winter, Dr of Diuinity, Eminent for piety
& learning late Prouost of Trinity
Colledge neare Dubline. He deceased
the 24 of December in the yeare
1666 & in ye 63 yeare of his age.

He married Elizabeth ye Daughter
of Christopher Weauer Esq. who
out of her entire Affection caused
this to be Set up in Memo=
Riall of him :

Near the above, on a plain slab with a Coat of Arms at the top, is the following,

Vnder the stone below lyeth in=
terred the Corps of Colonell Henry
Markham Who departed this life
at Ketton in this County the 15th
day of January 1672 in the foure
and fifty year of his Age
Whose widow (Hester ye daughter
of Christopher Weaver Esq)
out of her deare Affections
to his Memoriall hath caused
this Monument to be
Erected 1673

On the Wall of the South Aisle near the east end—cut in two slabs of soft material—now somewhat defaced—is the following, beneath two coats of arms—

HERE · IS · BVRIED · SIMON · DIGBY · ESQVIER ·
GENT · PENCIONER · OF · KING · HENRY · THE ·
EIGHT · SECOND · SONNE · OF · SIR · JHON · DIGBY ·
KNIGHT · MARSHAL · WHICH · SIMON · MARIED ·
KATHERINE · DAVGHTER · OF · XPOFER ·
CLAPHAM · OF · BEAMESLEY · IN · YORKSHER ·
ESQVIER · HERE · IS · ALSO · BVRIED · ROGER ·
DIGBY · ESQVIER · THEIR · SONNE · AND · HEYRE ·
WHO · MARIED · MARIA · DAVGHTER · OF · JHON ·
CHEYNE · OF · SHARDELOWS · IN · BUCKINGHAM =
SHER · ESQVIER ·
NATUS · HOMO · VIXI · LONGOS ·
MORITVRVS · IN · ANNOS ·
VITA · FUIT · MIHI · MORS ·
MORS · MIHI · VITA · FUIT ·
VITA · INCERTA · BREVIS ·
MORS · EST · AUT · MORTIS · IMAGO ·
IN · CHRISTO · VERA · EST ·
CERTAQVE · VITA · MORI ·
MARIA . . . NVPER · VXOR ·
ROGERI · DIGBY · AR · MERENS · POSVIT ·
1582

On the wall of the North Aisle, surmounted by an escutcheon—

Neer this place lye Interrd
the corps of the two loueing
BROTHERS, JONATHAN and
IOHN BARKER, GENT: being y^e
4th & 5th Sonns of SAMVEL
BARKER late of SOVTH
LVFFENHAM in this County Esq:
whereof the first dyed y^e
6th of January 1668
the last the 2^d of
Nouember 1675

Inscription on a Table Monument in the Churchyard to the Memory of Rev. R. Alfounder, Rector:—

Here lie the mortal Remains of the *Rev* Robert Alfounder B.D.
Thirty three years *Rector* of this *Parish*.
He was *Religious* without *Hypocrisy*,
Charitable without Ostentation
A kind Relation, a good *Mastere*, & a sincere Friend.
Who eminently exemplified in his *Practice*
That *Gospel* of *Peace* which he *Preached*.
By an universal Benevolence & most inoffensive *Beha=*
viour, He acquired the Esteem of all who knew him,
He lived beloved, & died Lamented

March 24, in the year of our Lord 1755, and of his age 71.
Reader wouldst thou improve by this afflicting
Accident, *Remember* that thou *art* also Mortal
And Go & Do likewise,

Dr Weller was buried in Tixover Churchyard. On his Gravestone there is the following Epitaph, written by himself :—

Hic Jacet
Johannes Weller S.T. P.
Collegii Emmanuelis
Apud Cantabrigienses
Olim Socius,
Unde malâ avi Egressus
Rectoratum Ecclesiæ
Luffenham Borealis cepit
Provinciam sane
Quam Duram atque Ingratam
Cujus maximam
Saltem partem pertæsus
Hoc inquilinatu Ossa sua
Condi maluit.
Obiit nono die Mensis Aprilis
A.D. M.D. CCCLXII.
Annum agens nonum sexagesimum.

INDEXES.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

Abey, Lincs., 99
Ayston, Ruts., 124

Barnack, Northants, 51, 122, 127; *Pilgate* in, 123
Barrowden, 128*
Beamesley, Yorks., 145
Beaminster, Dorset, 98
Beccles, Suffolk, 102
Bedfordshire, 102
Belinsthorpe, near Ryall, Ruts., 102
Benefield, 127
Benenden, Kent, 94, 102
Beverley, Yorks., 96
Bidford, Warwicks., 94*
Bilsden, 85
Bisbrook, 54
Blatherwick, Northants, 127
Bourn, Lincs., 55, 115, 122
Bradmore, Notts., 97
Bridgnorth, Shropshire, 92
Broughton, Hampshire, 99
Buckinghamshire, 145
Bulkington, Warwicks., 92
Burley, 127

Cambridge, St. Emmanuel's Coll., 146
Cambridgeshire, 93, 100, 146
Carby, Lincs., 55
Castle Bytham, Lincs., 124
Church Lawford, 128
Clipsham, 126
Clun, Salop, 100
Cockshut, Salop, 94
Collyweston, Northants, 54, 123, 128
Coston, Leics., 122
Cottesmore, 128
Cranford, Northants, 54
Cromer, Norfolk, 93
Crowland, 127

Deenthorpe, Northants, 125
Deeping, 141
Dorsetshire, 95, 98, 100
Drayton Magna, Salop, 100*
Dublin, Trinity Coll., 144
Duddington, 51, 79, 132

Easton, Northants, 123, 127
Edith Weston (Edy Weston), 54, 55*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106*, 121*, 124, 127
Edmonthorpe, Leics., 125
Ely, Isle of, 99, 124, 133
Empingham, 26, 51*, 117, 125, 126, 127*
Enniskillen, Ireland, 97
Essendine, 122
Exton, Ruts., 54, 124, 125* 126

Fakenham, Norfolk, 95*
Flockburg, Lancs., 94*
Fordingbridge, Southampton, 94
Fubbeck, Lincs., 121

Gaston, 100
Glaston, 127, 128*
Grantham, 93*
Greatford, 101
Greetham, Ruts., 125

Hallaton, 73, 122, 125
Hambleton (Hambledon), 51*, 127
Hampshire, 94, 99
Harborough, 100
Hardingstone, Cotton End, Northants, 102
Harringworth, Northants, 55, 124
Heighington, Lincs., 101
Hexham, Northumberland., 93
Hinxton, Cambs., 100
Huntingdonshire, 136

Ilminster, Somers., 95
Ireland, 97, 144
Islington, Middlesex, 137

Kent, 94, 102
Kettering, Northants, 120
Ketton, Rut., 56, 105*, 121, 124, 125, 130*, 131, 144
Kirton-in-lindsey, Lincs., 96

Lancashire, 94, 96
Langham, 131
Langtoft, 51
Leicester, 121, 127
Leicestershire, 28, 51, 121, 122, 124, 125 127, 140
Liddington, 105, 138

Lincolnshire, 53, 54, 55, 93, 99, 101, 102, 115, 121, 124, 126, 141, 143
Linden, 99, 131
Lithuania, 92
London, 25, 51, 69, 98, 100, 101*, 135; *Islington*, 137; *St. Cath.*, 94, 102; *St. Olave's, Southwark*, 98; *Tyburn*, 97
Luffenham, North (Luffenham Borealis, N. Loughnā, N. Luffenhā, Norluffenhā, North Luffenhā, Northluffenam), 1, 22, 26, 47, 51, 53*, 54, 58, 67*, 69, 70, 74, 82, 90*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103, 119, 140, 142, 143, 146; *Broken Back*, 67; *Hall*, 97; *Towne*, 22, 26, 67*; *Town's End*, 68; *Town's Estate*, 97; *Winchley Warren*, 41
Luffenham, South (S. Luff., S. Luffenham, S. Luffnam, South Luffenhā),) 54, 73, 85, 98, 104, 105*, 116*, 121, 125, 127, 130*, 138, 145
Luton, *Ligreene*, 92

Market Overton, Ruts., 125
Marlborough, Wilts., 94
Meere, Wilts., 101
Metheringham, Lincs., 93
Middlesex, 137. *See* London.
Milton, Cambs., 93
Milton Abbas, Dorset, 95, 100
Morcott (Morcote, Morcut), Ruts., 51, 53, 95, 122, 124, 126*, 127, 128*

Nassington, Northants, 122, 128
Netherhaven, Wilts., 98
Norfolk, 93, 94, 95, 101
Normanton, 126, 127
Northamptonshire, 50, 51, 54, 55, 101, 102, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 141
Northumberland, 93, 94
Nottinghamshire, 97

Oakham, Rut., 92*, 142*
Oundle, Northants, 55
Oxford, All Saints' Church, 96
Oxfordshire, 96*

Peterborough, Northants, 51, 101
Pinchbecke, 100
Pontefract, Yorkshire, 95, 100
Preston, Rut., 86, 125, 136

Queensborough, Leics., 51

Ripon, Yorks., 92
Rolleston, Staffs., 96
Rutland, 1, 22, 26, 47, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146

St. Ives, Huntingdon, 136
Sally, 102
Sandwich, 93*
Seaton (Setō), Rut., 67, 124
Shardelows, Bucks., 145
Shropshire, 92, 94, 100, 102
Somerby, Leics., 125
Somersetshire, 95
Staffordshire, 96, 102
Staniford, 53, 54, 102, 126, 141, 143
Stillingfleet, Yorks., 101
Streatham, I. of Ely, 99
Stretham, Surrey, 144
Suffolk, 102
Sumersby, Leics., 28
Surrey, 144
Sussex, 93

Thetford, Norfolk, 101
Thorney, I. of Ely, 124, 133
Thorp, 121
Thrapston, Northants, 122
Tibburton, Shrops., 102
Tickencote, Rut., 123, 125
Titchmarsh, Northants, 122
Tixover, 146
Tunis, 102
Turkey, 101
Tyburn, London, 97
Tynemouth, Northumb., 94

Uppingham, Rut., 100, 121, 125, 128, 132, 142*

Wakerley, Northants, 122, 128
Walton, Norfolk, 94
Warwick, 98, 101
Warwickshire, 94, 98, 101
Water-Newton, Hunts., 136
Weldon, Northants, 122, 137
West-Carleton, 130
Whittlesey, 22
Wilbarston, Northants, 126
Wiltshire, 94, 98, 101
Wing, Rut., 123
Withcott, Leics., 124, 140
Woburne, Bedfordshire, 102
Wytheham, Sussex, 93

York, 98
Yorkshire, 92, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 145

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY MADGE, Esq., F.R.H.S.

[**Irregularities.**—(i.) *Name illegible:*—18, 23, 25*, 33.—(ii.) *Name omitted:*—18*.—(iii.) *Surname omitted:* (*a*) *wholly:* . . . Agnes 47; . . . Cath. 66; . . . Eliz. 15; . . . Rob. 13.—(*b*) *partially:* M . . . f, Geo., 1; Thos., 1; Wm. 1*; R . . ., Mary, 50; Wel . . ., Ann, 50.—(iv.) *Christian Names omitted:* (*a*) *wholly:* Andrews . . . 78; Bates . . . 68; Blackburn . . . 77; Brewster . . . 38; Brownes . . . 67, 68; Chamberlin . . . 20; Clark . . . 41, Clerk . . . 38, 49; Coleson . . . 24; Faulkner . . . 22; Gamble . . . 88; Gibson . . . 27; Grandy . . . 39, 40; Gunby . . . 20; Harrison . . . 34, 36; Hays . . . 38, 83; Jacklins . . . 68; Munton . . . 71; Odam . . . 60; Palin . . . 70*, 73; Pope . . . 69*; Rawson . . . 73; Read . . . 24, 39; Sculthorp . . . 38; Shelly . . . 100; Steel . . . 40; Swan . . . 34; Taylor . . . 34, 79; Thorp . . . 100*; Vines . . . 71; Warren . . . 73; Weaver . . . 23; Wing . . . 21, 31, 68.—(*b*) *partially:* Dafte, A . . . 6; Turnor, . . . or, 23.—(v.) *Descriptions:*—(1) "A Souldier of the Parliament troupes slaine then at ye fight in ye Towne," 67; (2) "In ye fight at Broken back betwene a troupe . . . ye Kings forces (surprized by ye Parliams.) & ye Parliam; 2 killed of ye Kings forces wch were buried at our Towne," 67; (3) "A Youth which came to Sr. Wm Farmor," 68; (4) "A female Infant belonging to a Stranger ye name unknown," 79.]

Abbey, Ann, 117; Edw., 118; Eliz., 117, 118, 120, 126; Jas., 117, 118
Abbot, Eliz., 55
Adcock, Sim., 48
Ainslie, Eliza-Jane, 118; (*Lieut.-Col.*) Geo., 118; Soph., 118
Affleck (*Afflick*), Cath., 104, 105*, 132*; Gilb., 104; (*Rev.*) Wm., x., 91, 104, 105, 132
Alderman, Steph., 122
Aldgate (*Algate, Holdgate*), Jn., 127; Soph., 119*, 120, 125
Alee, Thos., 47
Alfin, Wm., 126
Alfounder (*Allfounder*), Rob., x., 91, 97*, 98*, 130, 145
Allaway, Eliz., 114*, 126; Walt., 114; Wm., 114*, 138
Allen, An., 120; Dan., 120, 126; Eliz., 81; Isab., 48; Jane, 110*, 111*; Jn., 81, 110*, 111, 120; Ric., 49; Rob., 110; Rose, 49; Sus., 49
Ancaster (*Earl of*), vii.
Andrew (*Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrews, Androwe, Androwes*), Abra., 12; Alice 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 49, 51, 65; Ann, 5*, 12, 14*, 15, 24, 50, 52, 65*, 70, 78; Barb., 11, 64; Christop., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 50, 65; Eliz., 13, 15, 17, 21, 31, 48, 49, 64, 78; Ell., 13, 30; Geo., 8, 12, 25*, 30, 76, 77; Hy., 66; I., 76; Jerem., 15; Joan, 16, 18, 66; Jn., 4, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 25, 29*, 30*, 31, 49, 53, 65, 66, 70*, 76*, 77, 78*, 84, 85; Jud., 7; Marg., 16, 66; Mary, 3, 16, 23, 24, 25, 49, 64, 76; Maud, 84; Nic., 18; Prisc., 18, 30; Ric., 7, 14*, 15*, 58; Rob., 9, 62; Rowl., 7*, 8*, 14, 65; Sam., 5; Sar., 10, 25, 50; Sus., 13*, 18*, 31, 64; Thos., 4, 7, 17, 67; Wib., 47, 65; Wid., 71, 72; Wm., 2, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 38*, 47, 62*, 63, 64; Zac., 18, 73
Angell, Marg., 6
Archer, Jn., 107, 130; Josh., 132; Mary, 108, 133; Rebec., 107*, 108*, 132, 133; Rob., 107*, 108*, 122, 132*, 133; Sar., 40; Wm., 130
Arundel and Surrey (*Earl of*), viii.
Ashley, Ann, 118; Dav., 119, 141; Eliz., 116*, 117, 118*, 119, 120*, 141*; Jn., 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 141*; Marth., 116; Mary, 117; Sar., 118, 128; Wm., 116
Ashton, Thos., 50
Atkinson, Eliz., 59
Atelburgh, John de, viii.
Audele, Hugh de, viii.

Austin (*Auson*, *Auston*), Anna-Maria, 30; Eliz., 47; Han., 53; Jn., 29, 30*, 31, 47; Jud., 29; Thos., 31

Backham, Ann, 127; Marg., 126
Bagley (*Baggoley*, *Baggoly*), Ann, 7; Dor., 48; Eliz., 4, 136; Jn., 5, 7, 49, 136; Jos., 136; Sam., 63; Sim., 7; Wm., 4
Bagnal, Thos., 121
Bailey, (*Baily*, *Bayley*, *Bayly*), Ann., 14; Cath., 21; Edm., 15; Edw., 53, 76; Eliz., 16, 18*, 78; Geo., 13, 26; Hy., 16; Jn., 86; Nath., 19; Ric., 65; Rob., 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 76; Wm., 20, 26
Baker, Abra., 8; Eliz., 55; Mr., 90; Walt., 8
Banes, Alex., 83; Eliz., 55; Wm., 83
Banks (*Bankes*), Alice, 70; Goodman, 70; Wm., 49
Barber, Eliz., 80; Gabr., 28*, 75, 80; Jn. 75
Bardon, Ric., 49
Barfield, Ann, 110; Cath., 115; Eliz., 40*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 136; Frances, 114, 115; Francis, 40, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 136; Jane, 111, 127; Jn., 111, 112*, 115, 127, 135*, 136; Jos., 111; Jul., 113; Mary, 114, 126; Rob., 111, 112*, 114*, 116*, 123, 135*; Sar., 110, 111, 112*, 114*, 116, 123, 135*; Thos., 112
Barker, Ann, 10, 63; Bezaliel, 6; Bridg., 76; Cath., 61; Chris., 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 65, 66; Dor., 52; Eliz., 6, 8, 49, 50, 54, 61, 65; Friswid, 65; Jn., 73, 145; Jonath., 72, 145; Marth., 10, 62, 125; Mary, 9, 63; Ric., 7, 11, 49, 61; Rob., 8, 62; Sam., 7, 65, 145; Sus., 11; Thos., 7, 61
Barnaby, Eliz., 48
Barnet (*Barnett*), Ann, 40, 118; Edw., 117; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 119*, 120, 128; Jn., 40, 117, 118, 119, 120*, 125, 127
Barrell, Jn., 123
Barret (*Barrott*), Esth., 77; Thos., 52
Bartle, Mary, 52; Rob., 48
Barton, Ann, 48
Barwell, Ann, 47, 110, 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 126, 137, 140*; Edw., 116; Eliz., 114; Jane, 47; Jn., 47, 110*, 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116, 137, 140; Mary, 111, 114, 127, 137; Thos., 111; Wm., 115
Bassett (*Basset*), Ann, 3, 48, 61; Andr., 5; Authrey, 49; Barb., 7; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8, 63; Francis, 7, 61; Jas., 6, 63; Geo., 6, 9, 60; Jn., 3, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 47, 58; Kirteman, 10; Nic., 9; Sar., 10; Thos., 4; Wib., 4, 5, 59
Bates (*Bate*), Abra., 7; Alice, 47; Eliz., 6, 9, 28, 47; Isaac, 8; Jn., 100; Josias, 5; Judah, 20, 69; Judith, 15, 17; Lucy, 47; Mary, 15, 26; Obed., 13, 72; Prisc., 8; Sam., 9, 17, 26, 72; Thos., 7*, 8*, 9*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 20, 48, 49, 63, 64*, 65*, 68, 69, 72*, 90; Thos. Taylor, 128; Wid., 64
Battman, Ellen, 48
Baxter, Ann, 88; Jane, 132; Joan, 47
Beale, Francis, 48
Beasley (*Beasly*), Ann, 118, 119, 128; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 128; Jane, 115, 127; Jn., 117; Mary, 40, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*; Matth., 40, 114*, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 127; Sar., 118, 127; Soph., 119, 128; Thos., 116; Wm., 114, 116, 117, 118*, 119
Beeson, Ann, 43, 121; Edw., 46; Eliz., 38, 39, 40*, 41, 56, 83, 132; Mary, 39, 41, 57, 84; Ric., 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 54, 83*, 84, 129; Sar., 41, 46, 121
Behoe (*Beeho*), Ell., 49; Jn., 50
Bell, Eliz., 2, 54; Jane, 59; Sar., 3; Sim., 47
Bellamy (*Bellamye*), Adam, 122; Mark, 4; Mary, 3
Bellars, Soph., 125
Bend, Jn., 59
Benington, Rob., 49
Bennet (*Benet*), Jn., 58; Wm., 86
Bentham, Eliz., 44, 135; Jn., 43, 44*, 45*, 56, 87*, 135, 136; Mary, 43*, 45, 87*; Rob., 45; Wm., 44
Bentley, Eliz., 119, 120
Berridge, Jn., 53
Betts, Ann, 118, 139*; Chas., 75; Edw., 45; Eliz., 46, 118, 139; Jas., 44, 104, 118, 126, 139*; Mary, 44, 104, 118, 134, 139; Thos., 44; Wm., 44*, 45, 46, 104, 129
Beverley, Rob., 101
Bevill, Jane, 48
Bickerdike (*Beckadike*, *Bickerdick*, *Bickerdicke*, *Bickerdik*, *Bickerdyke*, *Bigerdike*, *Byckerdyke*), Ann, 8, 27, 79; Chris., 7, 8*, 9, 48, 64; Edw., 70; Eliz., 30, 40*; Francis, 30; Jn., 7, 28, 40, 54, 61, 85*; Marg., 28, 54; Marth., 50; Rowl., 9; Sus., 18; Thos., 8, 18, 27, 28*, 30*, 52, 70, 74, 79, 83
Bickerdyke *als.* Digadag, Edw., 21; Thos., 21; Jn., 40*, 86
Bigerdike *als.* Sculthorpe, Goodwife, 69
Billinge, Edw., 13; Jn., 13
Billington (*Billingon*), Alice, 107, 108*, 109*, 133*, 137; Ann, 109*, 133; Edw., 107, 108*, 109*, 122, 133*, 136, 137; Eliz., 108, 119, 125; Jn., 109, 133; Mary, 107; Wm., 108, 132, 137
Billson, Ann, 114*, 115, 117, 139; Eliz., 117, 139; Marg., 115; Ric., 114, 115, 117, 139
Bilsdon, Marg,, 126; Mary, 118, 119
Bingham (*Binghā*, *Ringhā*, *Ringham*), Abig., 36; Alice, 43, 122; Ann, 44, 113; Bazaliel, 44, 88; Cath., 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 86, 106, 131; Chas., 40; Christian, 45, 89; Eliz., 39, 45, 77, 105*, 106, 107, 122, 131, 134; Grace, 77; Han., 43, 137; J., 45; Jas., 31*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*

46*, 56*, 77*, 78, 86, 88*, 104*, 123, 130, 132, 133, 135; Jn., 39, 43*, 105*, 106, 107*, 121, 131, 134, 138, 139; Kate, 46; M., 56; Mary, 31, 32, 38, 43, 53, 113, 115, 137; Rob., 45; Sar., 32, 38, 45*, 104, 105, 115, 119, 124, 130, 133; Seth, 46; Thos., 44, 113, 115; Wm., 105
Black, Elean., 108, 134; Eliz., 105; Esth., 108; Han., 121; Jn., 107; Mary, 40, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 134; Ric., 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 121, 133, 134: Steph., 107; Wm., 105
Blackburn, (*Blackbourn*, *Blackbourne*, *Blackburne*), Alice, 29, 77; Cath., 30; Dan., 28, 29, 30*, 77*; Eliz., 52; Jn., 30, 80; Rob., 30; Sar. 28.
Blake, Eliz., 88; Jas., 127
Blase (*Blaes*, *Blase*), Ann, 68, 72; Eliz., 20*, 52; Joan, 76; Jn., 20, 68; Lawr., 22, 69; Nic., 20*, 22, 50, 68*, 69, 72, 75; Wm., 20
Bloodworth, Eliz., 39*, 83, 87, 121; Francis, 39*, 54, 83, 122, 131; H., 89; Han., 39, 46, 57; Jane, 104; Jn., 46, 89, 104*, 129; Mary, 39, 46, 83, 89, 103; Ric., 46, 89, 103, 104*, 129; Wm., 39
Blyth, Thos., 121
Bodyn, Thos., 48
Bogey, Eliz., 119, 120, 125
Bohun family, viii.
Bolland (*Boland*), Cath., 118, 119*, 120; Dan., 52; Eliz., 74, 108*, 108*, 110*, 138*; Francis, 45; Han., 45, 110, 119, 139; Jn., 44, 108*, 109*, 110*, 118, 119*, 120*, 126, 138*; Kitty, 110; Mary, 43, 44, 45, 109, 121, 125, 134, 141; Sar., 108, 119; Thos., 43, 44, 45*, 56*, 97, 103, 134; Wm., 103, 118, 136
Bond, Rob., 49
Booseworth (*Booswoorth*, *Boosworth*), Ann, 18, 19* 23*; Dor., 18; Edw., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 50; Mary, 22
Boosworth *als.* Scisson, Edw., 70; Mary, 23, 26
Boswel, Labara, 138
Bottom, Ann, 122; Rob., 122; Thos., 49
Bottomly, Wm., 55
Boulton, Jn., 126
Bourn, Wm,, 52
Boya, Mary, 56
Boys, Wm., 127
Braddebey, Thos. de, viii.
Bradgate, Mary, 121
Bradly, Sam., 56
Bradshaw, Jn., 123
Bramley, —, vii.
Brampton, Lucy, 103; Nath., 103, 104; Sus., 104
Brandthwaite, —, vii.
Branston, Martha, 123
Bretfield (*Breitfeild*, *Bretfeild*, *Bretfeilde*, *Bretfielde*), Abra., 14, 65; Alice, 16, 70, 72; Ann, 9, 20, 39, 42, 69, 77, 89, 129; Anth., 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 24, 48, 65, 68; Dor., 73; Elean., 25; Eliz., 9, 14, 41, 55, 62, 69; Francis, 33, 35, 41, 42*, 79, 85, 86; Isab., 48, 59; Jane, 87; Jn, 9, 16, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 30, 38, 39, 50, 51, 54, 69, 70*, 72, 75, 85, 87; Mary, 11, 23, 31, 48, 71; Prisc., 32, 55, 86; Rebec., 78; Ric., 1, 10, 23, 24, 25, 61, 71, 73, 74; Sar., 16, 19, 31, 39, 51; Sus., 12, 69; Syb., 1; Thos., 12, 58, 70; Wib., 2, 11, 48; Zac., 13, 23, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 53, 79, 81, 83*, 88, 96*, 97*, 129
Breton, Ann, 40, 106*, 107, 131, 132*; Edw., 103*, 105, 106*, 107, 131, 132*, 137; Elean., 107; Han., 103; Jn., 106, 131; Mary, 103; Sar., 132; Sus., 105, 132.
Brewster (*Bruster*), Ann, 32, 78, 110, 126; Barb., 36, 81; Eliz., 33, 110; Esther, 88; Han., 83, Hy., 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 38, 53, 78, 81, 83, 88; Jn., 38, 110, 123, 127; Mary, 36*, 81*; Wm., 35
Bridges, Ann, 87
Bright, Joan, 53
Brigs, Sus., 54
Bristow (*Bristol*), Ann, 38; Arth., 36, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 82*, 84, 85; Dor., 41, 88; Eliz., 36, 37, 56; Francis, 39, 40, 84; Mary, 37; Thos., 39
Broome, Eliz., 120*; Ric., 120, 126
Broughton, Ann, 120; Chris., 51; Eliz., 120; Godf., 122; Grace, 121; Hy., 127; Jn., 113, 120; Mary, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 127, 135; Thos., 111, 115, 135; Thos. Bullimer, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 123, 135; Wm., 112
Browett (*Browet*), Eliz., 115, 126, 138*; Jn., 115, 138; Mary, 127; Nic., 115, 125, 138*
Brown (*Brow*, *Browne*, *Brownes*), Alice, 47; Amy, 74; Ann, 8, 10, 16*, 38*, 48, 50, 62, 65, 71, 83*; Chris., 1, 10*, 48, 65; Dor., 49; Edw., 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 53, 81*, 83*, 84; Eliz., 35, 81; Geo., 2, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 49, 64; Goodman, 67; Hy., 36, 81; Isab., 11, 63; Jn., 1; Jud., 20, 65, 68; Marg., 47; Mary, 38, 63; Pet., 2; Ric., 1*, 9, 16, 20, 47, 50, 68, 71; Rob., 37, 38, 83; Steph., 37, 126; Thos., 50, 81; Vinc., 12
Browning, Jn., 53
Brudenell (*Brudenel*), Geo. Bridges, 41; (*Hon.*) Jas., 41, 55; Lebb., 45; Lyb., 45; Mr. 85; Sus., 41
Buckingham (*Dukes of*), ix.
Buckle, Isab., 52
Bull, Abig., 6; Ann, 49, 123; Edw., 44; Eliz., 121; Jn., 43, 51, 105, 106, 107, 121, 131, 133; Mary, 105*, 106, 107*, 131*, 139; Tim., 42; Wm., 42, 43, 44, 55, 56,
Bullimer (*Bullymer*), Hest., 41; Jn., 40, 41; Mary, 40
Bunning, Eliz., 51
Burbidge (*Burbage*, *Burberidge*, *Burbridge*), Eliz., 81; Hy., 37; Jn., 35;

Marg., 47; Mary, 88; Ric., 35, 37, 39*, 53, 81, 88, 89
Burden, Eliz., 136; Rob., 103, 104, 121; Sar., 103; Wm., 104
Burditt (*Burdet*), Eliz., 118, 119, 120, 141*, Jn., 37; Mary, 37
Burge, Helen, 47
Burhope (*Burhop*), Geo., 17, 18; Jn., 17; Sar., 17, 18; Thos., 18
Bursnall (*Burchnall*), Ann, 109; Eliz., 48; Francis, 102; Mary, 109; Wm., 109
Burton (*Bruton*), Barthol., 98*; Mr., 83; Rob. ix.; Sam., 55; Sar., 54; Sus., 55, 58

Campden, *Visc.*, 143
Cant, Eliz., 27, 39, 84, 85; Grace, 29, 39, 75, 121; Jn., 27*, 29, 39*, 40*, 75, 84*, 85*; Jn. Falkner, 40; Jos., 40, 85; Mary, 27
Canterbury, Simon (*Archbp. of*), viii.
Caple, Nath., 51
Carleton (*Carelton*), Ann, 14, 65; Eliz., 15; Ric., 15; Wm., 14, 15, 65
Carpenter, Caleb, 136; Eliz., 125, 141; Han., 136; Jos., 136, 139
Carter, Cath., 41; Clem., 6; Eliz., 41, 87, 122; Ric., 41, 55; Thos., 60
Casterton, Mary, 121
Catawell (*Catawel*), Cath., 27*; Jn., 27*, 52
Catlin (*Catling*), Ann, 136; Eliz., 107*; Mary, 121
Catterens, Clem., 65; Eliz., 63; Marg., 62
Cave, Sar., 111
Chamberlain (*Chamberlane, Chamberlin*), Ann, 18, 19, 20, 21; Elean., 73; Eliz., 26, 108; Gilb., 18, 19, 20, 21, 52, 73; Jas., 25; Jane, 107, 108, 132; Jn., 18, 25, 26, 27*, 108; Mary, 27, 122, 141; Sar., 107, 132; Spire, 107, 108*, 132, 134; Wm., 19
Chamberlin *als.* Clarke, Gilb., 20; Joan, 20
Chapman, Ann, 12; Humph., 10, 11*, 12; Isab., 63; Mary, 137; Rob., 137; Thos., 111
Chapple, Jn., 118; Mary, 118; Wm., 130
Charity, Ann, 108, 119, 120; Bridg., 103; Edw., 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 132; Eliz., 115; Frances, 104, 105, 106*, 132; Geo., 106, 115; Hy., 119; Jn., 104*, 119, 120, 129; Marg., 132; Maria, 125; Mason, 115; Mary, 106, 108, 120
Cheaswick, Mortify, 53
Cheatham, Wm., 55
Cheyne, Jn., 145; Maria, 145
Christian, Alf., 118; Ann, 119; Chas., 117; Elean., 50; Eliz., 119*, 120*, 141*; Emm., 120, Geo., 6, 61; Joyce, 50; Jul., 40, 117, 118; Ric., 40, 117, 118, 119*, 120*; Wm., 51.
Clapham, Cath., 145; Chris., 145
Clark (*Clarke, Clerk, Clerke*), Alice, 107, 133; Ann, 28, 54, 84, 135; Cath., 124; Eliz., 20, 21*, 40, 52, 74, 77, 83, 84, 106, 124; Francis, 38, 39*, 40, 83*, 84*, 129; Gilb., 75; Grace, 84; Hy., 123; Joan, 61; Jn., 5, 28, 38, 77, 87, 105*, 106, 107, 121, 133, 135; Marg., 40, 83, 131; Marth., 53; Mary, 22, 105, 123; Ric., ix., 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 67, 68*, 69, 71, 73, 90, 92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 99, 100*; Rob., 39*, 84; Sar., 22, 105*, 106, 107, 127, 133, 138; Thos., 58; Thos.-Scotney, 41; Wm., 84; Wm. Banbury, 122, 140
Clark *als.* Chamberlin, Jn., 29; Prisc., 29
Claypool, Mrs., 82
Clements (*Clemens, Clement*), Ann, 103*, 116, 117, 118*, 120, 129*; Bythia, 110, 135; Elean., 106, 132; Eliz., 103, 105, 120, 129, 131; Francis, 10, 63; Geo., 116, 117, 118*, 120, 125; Jas., 115; Jane, 107, 132; Jerem., 49; Jn., 117; Mary, 40, 46, 104, 105*, 106*, 107*, 110*, 111, 112, 115, 131*, 132*, 135, 136*, 146; Ric., 111; Sar., 102, 106, 118, 123, 128, 131*; Steph., 46, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 110, 126, 129*, 131*, 132*, 136, 140; Sus., 104, 131; Wm., 40, 104, 110*, 111, 112*, 115, 116, 123, 135, 136*
Cliffe (*Cliff*), Isaac, 128; Jn., 18; Rob., 17*, 18, 19, 67*; Sar., 17, 18
Clifford, Urs., 80
Clipsham (*Clipsam*), Marg., 49; Wm., 95*
Cluffe (*Clough, Cloughe, Cluff, Clughe*), Ann, 29, 54; Cath., 19, 28, 52; Chris., 1*, 8*, 9, 10*, 59, 66; Dor., 31, 38; Eliz., 8, 17, 25*, 29, 54, 66*, 84; Geo., 8, 13, 14*, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 21*, 65, 66*, 68, 69, 71; Hy., 10, 63; Humph., 9, 62; Jn., 25, 28, 36, 53, 80, 81; Luke, 21*, 68, 69; Marg., 59; Marth., 14, 65; Mary, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 36, 53, 65, 66, 68, 80; Sar., 10, 31; Thos., 31; Wid., 72; Wm., 20, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 38, 78; Winif., 31
Cluff *als.* Clough, Chris., 68; Jn., 71
Codgebrook, Dor., 127; Jn., 127; Wm., 127
Coe, Eliz., 43; Jn., 43, 129
Coles (*Coale, Cole*), Agnes, 1, 48; Ann, 10, 35, 85; Cath., 62; Eliz., 7*, 33, 49, 54; Jn., 32*, 33, 34, 35, 52, 79, 80; Joyce, 63; Marg., 8, 50; Mary, 81; Pet., 36, 81; Ric., 1, 7*, 47, 62, 87; Rob., 1, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 12, 48, 49, 63; Sar., 9, 79; Thos., 32*, 33, 34, 36, 49, 81, 82; Wib., 9; Wid., 81; Wm., 33, 53, 58
Coleman, Ann, 123
Colledge (*Colledg*), Abra., 10; Dor., 62; Eliz., 4, 9; Fridswith, 49; Hy., 7, 9, 47, 62; Jn., 8, 62; Mark, 8*, 9*, 10, 48, 65; Mary, 2, 10, 63; Rob., 9, 63; Sim., 2, 7, 8*, 9*, 48, 63; Thos., 9
Collins, Mary, 126; Sus., 123; Wm. 74

Colson (*Coleson, Coulson, Gulson*), Abig., 6, 61; Alice, 26, 31; Ann, 4, 11, 49; Barb., 7, 61; Benj., 60; Chris., 47; Clem., 7, 13, 24, 25, 26, 61, 63, 80, 82; Dan., 3, 68; Dorc., 15; Eliz., 2, 4, 12, 14, 25, 31*, 49, 54, 64, 78; Han., 31*, 78; Humph., 12, 65; Isab., 80; Joan, 14, 15, 73; Jn., 31; Jonath., 11, 23; Josh., 3, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 64, 65; Marg., 66; Nath., 6, 62; Patience, 4, 59; Rowl., 4; Sam., 5, 60; Sus., 23, 54; Thos., 11, 24, 31*, 32*, 52, 64, 80
Compton (*Cumpton*), Geo., 49
Cony (*Coney*), Benj., 38; Eliz., 38, 82, 83; Lady, 73; Nath., 38, 82; Peregrine, ix., 36, 38*, 53, 81, 82*, 83, 90, 96*, 97*
Cook (*Cooke, Cookes*), Ann, 108; Eliz., 54, 108*, 109; Geo., 108; Jn., 127; Marg., 50; Prisc., 2, 58; "*Seynte*," 47; Thos., 108*, 109; Wm., 109
Coop, Dor., 8; Grace, 9; Ric., 8*, 9; Urs., 8
Cooper, Ann, 33, 52, 69; Dor., 49; Eliz., 35, 56; Gilb., 50, 69; Jas., 34, 37, 79; Jn., 33, 35, 36, 79, 80; Jos., 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 53, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 83; Mary, 37, 56, 78, 123, 138; Ric., 48, 55; Rosa, 36, 81; Sar., 38, 55, 82; Sus., 38, 83; Wid., 79; Wm., 36*, 81*
Corbett, Chris., 1; Edw., 1; Wilbot, 48
Cornwall (*Earls of*), vii., viii.; Walter de, viii.
Corby, Isaac, 55
Core, Jane, 120*; Thos., 120
Corner, Mary, 127
Cox, Ann, 112; Eliz., 109; Jas., 47; Jane-Maria, 119; Jn., 47, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 115, 123, 139; Marth., 119, 120; Mary, 47, 109, 110*, 111*, 112, 115*, 139; Rebec., 111, 119, 120, 126; Thos., 110; Wm., 111, 119, 120
Coxall, Jane, 61
Craddock (*Cradock*), Ann, 89; Mountjoy, 73; Sar., 41; Thos., 41, 129
Cramp, Thos., 56
Crofoote, Ruth, 4
Crofts (*Crafts, Crofte*), Edw., 5; Joan, 48; Jud., 6; Mary, 4, 62*
Croson (*Crowson*), Ann, 32; Eliz., 31, 79, 84; Thos., 30; Wm., 30, 31, 32, 79, 83
Crosse, Dunst., 2; Eliz., 3; Jerome, 1; Jn., 1, 60*; Marg., 48, 61
Crunkhorne, Jas., 56
Culpin, Barb., 80; Mary, 86; Ric., 53, 86*
Cummins, Eliz., 39; Jn., 39
Cunnington (*Cunington*), Ann, 112, 113; Eliz., 114, 115, 127; Jn., 26*, 27, 56, 117*; Marth., 111, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 117*, 127; Mary, 27, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117*, 127; Rob., 117; Sam., 40, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123; Sar., 115; Thos., 113; Wm., 114*, 115, 116, 117
Curtis (*Curtise*), Goodwife, 64; Phridzewith, 48
Cussinge (*Cassinge*), Abra., 3; Alice, 2; Jn., 1, 47; Zac., 1
Cussington, Dor., 59; Jn., 60; Wid., 62
Dafte (*Daft*), Ann, 60, 64; Cath., 65; Eliz., 7, 49; Goodwife, 64; Jn., 7*, 8, 9*, 65, 69; Marie, 15; Rebec., 2, 7, 11; Rowl., 1, 2, 62, 90; Sar., 9, 62; Sus., 2, 8, 50; Wid., 50; Wm., 1, 59; Zac., 3, 11, 15,* 49, 65, 67
Dalby, Edw., 14*, 16; Thos., 16; Marg., 16; Wm., 142
Damms, Jn., 124
Dankins, Amy, 47
Darker, Amy, 120; Cath., 120; Geo., 120
Davis (*Dauis*), Cath., 41*; Jn., 49; Wm., 41
Dawes (*Daws*), Dor., 51, 74; Lanc., 54
Dawson, Jn., 127
Day, Ann, 40, 108, 119, 120, 124; Chris., 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 122, 134, 137; Eliz., 108, 124; Esth., 110; Han., 109, 134; Jn., 112, 137; Mary, 108, 118, 119, 125; Sar., 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 134, 137
Deacon, Ann, 105*, 130, 131; Anth., 33; Edw., 33, 34*, 80; Mary, 34, 80, 105,* 130*, 131; Ric., 105*, 130*, 131; Steph., 34
Deaine, Mary, 123
Denham, Rob., 51
Dennis, Phil. Gretton, x., 91
Dent, Mary, 26; Thos., 26
Dexter, Geo., 126; Jn., 126
Dickens (*Dickins, Dickons*), Alice, 40; Alice-Morris, 40; Elean., 65; Eliz., 5; Jn., 97; Mary, 122; Sibil, 59; Thos., 5; Wm., 5, 47, 63
Digadag (*Diggadag*), Audr., 76; Francis, 20; Thos., 19*, 20
Diggadag *als.* Beckadike, Ann, 79; Thos., 79
Digby (*Digbye*), Ann, 60; Bridg., 58; Cath., 42, 44, 87, 145; Deb., 132, 143; Geo., 37, 82; Jacobi, 60; Jas., 36, 87; Jn., vii., 41, 80, 130, 132, 143, 145; Kenelm, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 58, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 129; Lucy, 42, 87, 89, 129; Magd., 43; Maria, 145*; Mary, 51; Mrs., 88; Rog., 58, 145*; Sim., 36, 37, 82, 85, 88, 145*
Dixy, Bridg., 67
Dobson, Mary, 33; Thos., 33
Doode (*Doade*), Marg., 61; Ric., 59
Downes (*Downs*), Ann, 106; Cath., 47*, 114, 115, 117, 126, 138; Eliz., 106*, 107*, 108, 124; Jn., 47, 106, 114, 138; Mary, 108, 124; Ric., 106*, 107, 114, 122, 136
Dracot, Edw., 5; Sus., 52
Drake, Edw, 33; Eliz., 30, 86, Mark, 31; Mary, 129; Thos., 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 78, 89; Wm., 32*
Drayton, Wm., ix.
Drue, Agnes, 61

Duncombe (*Duncomb*), Cath., 119, 120; Chas., 119, 120*; Sar., 119

Earle, Goodwife, 64; Kenelm, 64; Ric., 5
Eaton, Marg., 48
Edis (*Eedis*), Dav., 29*; Jn., 29
Edmunds, Jas., 26*
Ednot, Mary, 54
Egar, Ell., 1; Hy., 1
Eglefeild, Thos., 11; Zac., 11
Elizabeth (*Queen*), ix.
Ellingworth, Elean., 104, 105; Mary, 104; Seth., 104, 105*
Ellis, Jane, 40; Wm., 135
Emery, Clem., 8; Geo., 8
England, Honor., 41; Wm., 41
Essom (*Epsom, Esam, Esham, Esom, Essam*), Ann, 133; Barthol., 38, 44*, 87; Eliz., 37, 44, 88*; Esth., 32; Hy., 29*, 30*, 31, 32*, 35, 42, 45, 79*, 81, 85, 86; Jn., 32, 37, 43, 79, 132; Mary, 30, 36*, 42, 79, 81, 86; Pet., 31, 39; R., 88*; Rob., 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 81, 82, 86*, 87, 89, 131; Sar., 30, 40, 45, 81; Sim., 37, 46, 82
Esthall, Rob. de, vii.
Exton, Ann, 65; Everard, 14; Jn., 14, 15 Sam., 15; Thomasin, 14, 15
Eyres, Jn., 105; Jos., 105; Mary, 105

Fairchild, Alice, 137; Ann, 32, 33, 56, 108, 141; Arth., 45; Eliz., 30, 44, 89, 129; Frances, 34; Hy., 35, 84; Joan, 79; Jn., 30, 31, 43, 76, 108, 141; Jos., 43, 44*, 45, 56, 108, 122, 135; Major, 35, 86; Mary, 30, 31, 86; Ric., 80; Rowl., 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 37, 76, 80, 84, 85; Sar., 33; Thos., 33, 34*, 79; Urs., 37, 56
Fancourt, Ann, 106, 108*, 123; Ann-Han., 115; Cath., 108, 114, 115*, 116*, 127; Corby, 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 117, 135; Jn., 105*, 106, 107*, 108*, 115, 117, 135, 141; Matth., 105; Sam., 107, 108; Sar., 114; Wm., 108, 114, 115*, 116, 117, 124
Fardell, Debor., 143; Jn., 143
Farington, Mr., 90*
Farmer (*Farmor*), *Sir* Wm., 50, 68
Faulkner (*Falkner, Fawner*), Alice, 47; Ann, 41; Eliz., 12, 63; Ell., 48; Fan., 42; Greg., 60; Jn., 62; Marg., 58, 59, 60; Mary, 11; Phil., 41; Prud., 47; Ric., 22, 41, 42, 85; Rob., 12; Wm., 58; Zac., 11, 12*, 49
Faux: *See* Fox
Fazeman, Mary, 125
Fessant (*Fesant, Fesante, Fessand, Fessannt*): *See* Pheasant
Finner, Patrick, 75
Fisher (*Fishe*), Magistri, 11; Mary, 11, 120, 126; Ric., 48
Floe, Francis, 63
Foote, Everard, 47; Ric., 90
Forman, Thos., 48
Forster, (*Rev.*) Wm., 124
Fountain, Ann, 53
Fowler (*Fouler*), Alice, 38, 83; Ann, 32, 36, 81, 83; Bridg., 62; Chas, 38, 56; Eliz., 26, 72; Han., 42, 56; Jn., 25, 26, 32*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*, 42*, 56, 72, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 86, 88; Marg., 47; Mary, 24, 37; Prisc., 26, 34, 79; Ric., 24, 25, 26*, 35, 51, 72*, 77, 80; Rog., 58; Sar., 49; Thos., 36
Fox (*Fauks, Faux, Fawks*), Ann, 26, 28, 53; Dan., 44, 45*, 56, 88*, 121, 131; Eliz., 24, 25; Jane, 79, 119, 120, 131, 141; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 27*, 71, 75, 76*, 81, 137; Jos., 26; Mary, 24*, 25, 71, 75, 139; Ric., 27, 79; Sam., 27, 54; Thos., 25, 26, 27, 28, 44, 72, 76, 85; Wid., 82; Wm., 26, 72
Fracy, Wm., 50
Francis, Wm., 50
Franey, Sar., 118, 119
Freeman (*Freemā, Freman*), Andr., 112; Ann., 9, 50, 62, 112; Dan., 2, 8, 12, 14*, 15, 61, 66; Eliz., 6, 11, 25, 49; Everard, 50*; Francis, 5, 11, 25, 64; Hy., 3, 59; Isaac, 59; Isab., 25; Jane, 56; Jn., 3, 8, 9*, 69; Marg., 63; Mary, 4, 15, 59, 66; Matth., 4, 60; Prisc., 16, 18, 19, 72; Solom., 18; Thos., 5, 11*, 12, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 19, 49, 72*; Wm., 19; Zac., 16
Frimly, Ann, 53
Frisby, Alice, 130; Ann, 38; Benj., 38, 39*, 40*, 54, 83, 129; Eliz., 39*, 83; Jn., 112; Marg., 38, 39*, 40, 89, 129; Rach., 112; Thos., 112
Fryar, Emmit, 123

Gadbury, Wm., 96
Gamble, Agnes, 48; Ann, 109, 119, 126; Cath., 24, 33, 43, 55, 87; Eliz., 24*, 25, 34*, 45, 53, 55, 79, 80, 105, 125; Han., 38, 39, 83*, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 132, 138; Jane, 106; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26, 33, 34*, 38, 39, 43*, 45, 46, 54, 72*, 73, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83*, 86, 87, 105, 106, 107*, 108*, 109, 132, 134, 138; Mary, 34, 82, 136; Matth., 38; Ric., 34; Sar., 26, 73; Thos., 108, 132; Wm., 46, 56, 108
Garrard, Jn., 80
Geary, Rob., 87
Geeson, Eliz., 54
German (*Jarman, Jarmin, Jerman, Jermin*), Alice, 2; Cath., 60; Hy., 5; Isab.; 59; Marg., 58; Thos., 5; Wm., 61
Gibbons (*Gibbins, Gybbones*), Alice, 122; Mary, 11, 68, 123; Thos., 12, 64; Wid., 68; Wm., 11, 12, 67
Gibson (*Gibston*), Ann, 10, 13, 28, 42, 85; Cath., 37, 39, 73, 85; Chas., 129; Dan., 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13, 63, 67, 70; Dorc., 12; Eliz., 10, 27, 28, 38, 50, 74, 79, 130; Francis, 77; Han., 38*, 39*, 40*, 41, 46, 89, 130; Hy., 27, 28*, 29

79, 81; Ja., 79; Jas., 11*, 28*, 29*, 30,* 31, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40,*|41, 42, 54, 73, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 85*, 97, 103, 130*; Jane, 42, 85; Jn., 9, 29*, 37*, 38, 40*, 104, 109*, 122, 129; Kate, 41; Marth., 38; Mary, 11, 27*, 29, 37*, 40, 56, 67, 75, 84*, 109*; Matth., 40; Rob., 45, 89; Sar., 8, 10, 28, 40, 62, 74, 104, 121, 130*; Thos., 9, 31, 39, 45, 46*, 62, 89*, 103, 104, 130*; Wm., 39, 129*; Zac., 8, 62
Gilbert, Robert, ix.
Gill, Ann, 83
Glen, Ann, 50
Gloucester, Hugh (*Earl of*), viii.
Godfrey, Jn., 127; Ric., 73
Goe, Esth., 53
Gooch (*Goach, Goache, Goatch*), Ann, 5, 11, 12, 64, 69; Bridg., 65; Eliz., 4, 60; Jane, 77; Ric., 11, 72; Sus., 3; Thos., 11*, 12*, 64*; Wid., 69, 72
Goode, Ann, 137; Eliz., 112; Francis, 137; Han., 124; Jane, 137; Mary, 112; Matth., 112
Goodenow, Jn., 94
Goodfellow, Cath., 124
Goodlife, Matth., 122
Goodman (*Goodmā*), Ann, 5, 62; Const., 24*; Elean., 7; Eliz., 6, 48, 59; Geo., 59; Harriet, 16, 66, 69; Herald, 14; Joan, 16, 66; Mary, 16, 66; Nath., 2; Sim., 5, 7, 61; Thos., 4, 6, 14, 23*, 24, 49, 60; Wid., 72; Wm., 4
Goodwin, Ezek., 2; Jane, 58; Thos., 47*, 128
Gower, 109, 115, 118, 119, 138; Dor., 118, 127; Eliz., 40, 47, 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 117, 125, 134, 136; Jn., 110, 111, 115, 134, 136, 138; Jn.-Fazeman, 115; Mary, 47, 116*, 117*, 118, 138*; Rebec., 117; Thos., 40, 47, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 122, 125, 134*, 136, 138*; Wm., 40, 112
Grace, Thos., 62
Graham, Marg., 85
Grandy, Babolina, 39; Lydia, 40; Rob., 40, 84; Thos., 40, 84
Grant, Eliz., 28, 141*; Han., 27, 73; Jn., 27*, 28, 52, 73; Lyd., 27; Mary, 27; Rob., 125, 141*; Sus., 27
Gray, Han., 122; Mich., 50
Green (*Greene, Grene*), Sar., 14; Wm., 14*, 50, 60, 67*
Greenwood, Eliz., 66
Griffin, Jn., 39, 41*, 83; Mary, 39 41, 83; Sam., 39, 83
Grooby, Solom., 121
Gulson: *see* COLSON
Gunby, Abrah., 20; Jerem., 20; Ric., 20

Hack, Alex., 77
Hackett, Eli., 126
Hales, Ann, 116*, 117, 118*, 119, 138; Dor., 116, 138; Eliz., 117; Jn., 117*, 118, 139; Mary, 117*, 139; Rob., 119; Thos., 118, 127; Wm., 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 138
Halford, Mary, 79; Mr., 101, 102
Hall (*Halls*), Mary, 127; Wm., 100, 101
Hamelhamstead, Hugh de, viii.
Hamerton, Ric., 57
Hampsō, Mary, 48
Hancock, Joyce, 48
Harby, Han., 124
Harding, Ann, 54
Hardyman, Molly, 144; Wm., x., 91*, 117, 119*, 120*, 140, 141*, 144*
Harewell, John de, viii.
Harker, Jn., 88; Thos., 42*, 86*, 87; Wm., 42, 86
Harris, Ann, 44, 134; Bridg., 44*, 133; Dan., 44, 88; Edw., 144; Geo., 44*, 50, 88; Mary, 44; Mary-Freeman, 126; Rob., 144; Thos., 44
Harrington *family*, vii.
Harrison (*Harrisō*), Abig., 35; Agnes, 59; Ann, 50; Dan., 2; Ell., 21; Eliz., 1, 10; Greg., 1, 47; Mary, 9; Rebec., 2; Ric., 9, 34, 35, 36; Rob., 9*, 10, 48; Sar., 2; Thos., 3, 21, 22*; Wm., 34
Hartshorn, Eliz., 136
Hassell (*Hesell, Hessell*), Alice, 59; Ann, 3, 48; Cath., 3, 48; Eliz., 62; Jn., 1, 58; Josh., 4, 59; Wm., 1*, 47, 61
Hayes (*Hays*), Matth., 127; Sar., 38, 83
Haynes, Thos., 48
Heathcote, Soph., 97; Wm. Hy., 97*
Helston, Rob., 76
Henry VIII. (*King*), ix.
Herbert, Cath., 119, 126; Jn., 140
Hereford, Joana (*Countess of*), viii.
Herenden, Edw., 1, 4, 60; Hy., 1; Mary, 4; Thos., 48
Herne, Thos., 85
Heslocke, Alice, 47
Hewit, Ann, 55
Hichcocke, Jn., 3
Hicks, Edw., 143
Hill (*Hil*), Cath., 53; Dor., 75; Goodwife, 77; Jn., 28, 118; Jos., 128; Mary, 27, 118, 126; Nath., 27*, 28, 52, 74*, 75; Ric., 27; Thos., 56
Hillam, Geo., 64
Hillerby, Marg., 58
Hillyard (*Hilliard, Hilyard*), Hy., 11; Mary, 69; Sus., 11, 64; Wm., 11*, 69, 70
Hilton, Mary, 50
Hinman (*Hinmā, Inman*), Ann, 7, 58; Dor., 58; Eliz., 4; Geo., 6; Isaac, 2, 8*; Jud., 5; Mary, 1, 58; Prisc., 6, 8, 62; Repent, 3; Rob., 1*, 5, 7, 47, 60; Sam., 2, 59; Tim., 1, 8; Thos., 8; Zac., 5, 7, 8*
Hitch, Helen, 66; Hy., 49, 65
Hobbs (*Hobs*), Ann, 32, 86; Eliz., 15, 17, 32, 70, 84; Giles, 18, 70; Mary, 24, 33, 85; Rob., 15, 17; Sam., 17, 27, 73; Steph., 80; Thos., 15, 18, 24*, 27, 32*, 33, 73, 80, 81, 84
Hobs *als.* Hobson, Thos., 89, 129
Hobson (*Hobso*), Eliz., 24, 26, 34, 71, 73; Giles, 70; Hy., 25, 35; Jn., 23; Mary, 24, 26, 80; Steph., 35; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 26*, 34, 35, 51, 73, 80*

Hodges, Dor., 45; Thos., 45, 56
Hodgskin, (*Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hodgskins, Hodskin*), Cath., 41, 42, 130; Charl., 139; Edw., 43; Jn., 41*, 42*, 43*, 45, 55, 86, 87*, 130*; Jos., 139; Mary, 42; Matth., 43; Wm., 45
Hodson (*Hodgeson, Hodgson*), Abrah., 9; Agnes, 8; Ann, 67; Cottingham, 49; Jane, 16, 66; Jn., 5, 13*, 14, 16, 17, 66*; Jos., 7*, 8, 9, 17, 63; Mary, 6, 49; Sus., 14*, 16, 17, 66, 70
Hoe, Jane, 47
Holdgate: *see* ALDGATE
Holdsworth, Rich., ix.
Hollege, Jn., 22, 23*, 70*; Mary, 22; Wid., 69
Holmes, Isab., 7; Jn., 51; Thos., 7, 50
Homan, Thos., 128
Hopkins, Ann, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120; Eliz., 118; Jane, 117; Jn., 120; Wm., 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125
Hopper (*Hopp*), Frysworth, 59
House, Ann, 118, 139; Eliz., 40, 117, 118, 139; Jas., 40, 117, 118, 139; Jn., 117
Howland (*Sir*), Jn., 143
Hubbard, Mary, 50; Rebec., 54
Hudson, Ann, 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 107*, 127, 132; Jn., 107; Mary, 107; Sar., 107; Thos., 107, 121, 133; Wm., 107, 132
Huglescote, Jos., 86
Hull, Ann, 44, 55; Edw., 32; Eliz., 35, 44, 52, 56, 79, 89, 103, 122, 134; Jn., 30, 42*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 55, 80, 87*, 88, 89*, 103, 129*, 134*; Mary, 36, 45, 55; Paul, 45; Nic., 34, 79; Ric., 44, 83, 88; Rob., 35; Thos., 31; Wm., 30, 31, 32, 34, 35*, 36, 42, 53, 79*, 80, 83, 84
Hunt (*Hunte*), Alice, 59; Audrey, 51, 71; Authrea, 11; Barb., 11; Benj., 3; Bezaliel, 2, 65; Dan., 5, 60; Edm., 5, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 71*; Eliz., 10, 11, 18*, 19*, 25, 28, 53, 68, 73*; Francis, 11; Geo., 49; Han., 25, 73, 82; Jasp., 58; Joan, 68; Jn., 1, 13, 21, 28, 76, 90; Marg., 1, 60; Marth., 1, 48; Mary, 11, 12, 13, 49, 64; Mr., 68; Obed., 3, 59; Rebec., 2; Ric., 10, 65; Sam., 2, 21, 22*, 23, 28*, 29, 73, 79, 82*; Sar., 12, 55; Sus., 23, 79; Thos., 1, 5, 10*, 11*, 14, 18, 19*, 25*, 26*, 29, 51, 60, 63, 68*, 73*; Wib., 10, 14; Wid., 73; Wm., 19, 55
Hutchinson (*Hutchison, Huthcinson*), Eliz., 38*, 85; Geo., 38*, 39, 41, 54, 84*, 86; Jas., 39, 84; Jn., 38, 84; Mary, 41*, 56
Hyde (*Hide*), Eliz., 35, 75; Jn., 25, 31; Mary, 82; Sus., 29; Thos., 25, 26, 29*, 31, 75, 77; Wm., 23*, 26, 34*, 35*, 51, 53, 79*, 81, 84

Iliff, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42; Wm., 42*, 43*
Ily, Eliz., 86
Ingleham, Wm., 86
Inman (*Inmd*): *see* HINMAN
Ireland, Agnes, 76*, Alice, 22; Ann, 21, 22, 83; Cath., 22; Edw., 10, 74; Eliz., 10, 21, 64, 85; Esth., 24; Grace, 48; Hy., 10*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 29, 69, 71, 72; Jn., 21, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 52, 55, 73*, 74*, 76*, 77*, 81; Jud., 23; Marg., 70; Mary, 23*, 30, 52, 74*, 76; Ric., 10*, 23, 27, 49, 70; Sar., 24; Sus., 24, 25, 53, 71; Thos., 20, 23, 69; Wm., 10, 48
Irish, Jane, 83
Islip, I., 98; Jn., 55, 116*; Mary, 55; Sar., 116
Izett, Nath., 49

Jacklins (*Jackins, Jacklines, Jacklings*), Greg., 1; Hy., 1, 60; Jane, 61; Jn., 6, 63, 68; Ralph, 6; Vinc., 5, 60; Zac., 5, 60
Jackson, Edm., 3; Eliz., 50; Han., 127; Sim., 3
Jarvis, Arth., 58
Jeffery, Mr. 97; Sam., ix., 84, 91
Jenkinson, Mary, 5
Johnson, Abraham, 2; Edw., 21*, 22, 69*; Isaac, ix.; Marg., 63; Mary, 61; Phil., 21; Rob., ix., 48, 64, 90*, 142; Wm., 22, 69
Jones, Bridg., 53; Jane, 66; Jn., 80, 116, 139; Soph., 116, 139; Wm., 66
Jordan, Eliz., 54
Joyce, Mary, 57; Wm., 123

Katherns, Eliz., 3
Kent, Jn., ix., 75, 90
Kew, Ann, 45, 46; Jn., 45*, 46; Thos., 46
Kidder, Geo., 49
Killingby, Edw., 27; Eliz., 27
King (*Kinge*), Anth., 8, 9; Cath., 127; Dor., 56; Eliz., 8, 61; Frances, 9; Geo., 125; Jn., 6; Mary, 64
Kington, Rob. de, viii.
Kippin (*Kipping*), Ann, 137; Jn., 103; Thos. 103, 134
Kirby, Edw., 48; Jn., 137*; Jos., 120 Mary, 120*, 137; Thos., 53
Kirk (*Kerke, Kirke*), Cath., 43, 47; Eliz., 43; Joan, 61; Jn., 43; Mich., 60
Knatt, Sar., 49
Knight, Mary, 120
Knipe, Joan, 6

Lacye (*Lacy*), Ann, 47; Dor., 4; Eliz., 4; Sam., 5, 11, 12*, 49; Thos., 11, 47, 60, 64
Lambert, Jn., 55
Lambkin, Eliz., 40; Mary, 44, 134*; Thos., 44, 56, 88
Lamcley, Lydia, 10, 63
Lane, Eliz., 44, 45, 134; J., 88; Jas., 44*, 45*, 46*, 103, 104, 134, 136; Jn., 103; Mary, 45, 46, 88, 89, 129; Rob., 104 Sar., 46, 123; Wm., 44
Langham, Wm., viii.
Langles, Mr., 58

Lanke, Cath., 6, 61; Isab., 6; Joan, 14, 49, 65; Jn., 5; Kenelm, 7*, 8, 47, 62; Thos., 8; Wib., 7, 14, 65*; Wm., 7
Lansdale, Ann, 117*; Wm., 117
Larrat (*Larratt, Larett, Larrett*), Anth., 130; Dan., 7; Dorc., 7; Eliz., 9; Geo., 6; Grace, 83; Nath., 5; Rob., 7*, 9
Laughton, Ric., 100*
Law (*Lawe, Lawes*), Ann, 9, 47, 50, 63, 86, 131; Eliz., 11, 23, 29, 50, 88*, Ezek., 1, 9, 10; Isab., 47; Geo., 9, 63; Han., 22, 29; Hy., 1, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 16, 62, 64, 65, 69; J., 88; Joan, 47; Jn., 29, 83; Jonath., 10, 63; Mary, 21, 25*; Rebec., 2, 65; Sam., 9, 24, 69; Sar., 10, 23, 63; Thos., 1*, 8, 9, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 62*, 71, 72, 93*, 102; Wm., 21, 29*, 52, 76*, 77, 129
Lawrence (*Laurence*), Faith, 118; Sar., 118; Wm., 52, 118
Lawson, Jn., 58; Wm., 140
Laxton, Debor., 108*, 109; Steph., 108*, 109; Thos., 108; Wm., 108
Leadbeater (*Leadbeter, Leadbetter*), Han., 39, 134; Mary, 39, 129; Ric., 39, 41, 89, 129; Sar., 41
Leaper, Geo., 57
Leauer, Eliz., 48
Lee, Jn., 54
Leeson, Eliz., 126
Leightfoot, Jn., 58
Lemmon, Rob., 128
Lenton, Edw., 51
Levit, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26
Leycock (*Leacocke*), Ruth, 3; Sam., 3, 59; Wm., 47
Linney, Ann, 116; Dorc., 116, 139; Jos., 116, 125, 139
Lister, Mary, 117, 139; Mildred, 117*, 119, 139*, 141; Rebec., 127; Ric., 117*, 119, 139*, 141; Rob., 117, 139; Wm., 119, 141
Litleton, Sar., 64
Littledyke, Juliana, 40
Livermore (*Levermore*), Thos., 94, 102*
Lylly, Ann, 48
Lyon (*Lion*), Dav., 2; Eliz., 2, 47, 59, 63; Geo., 2; Jn., 3, 47; Mary, 3; Wib., 2, 3
Loe, Alice, 58; Nath., 5
Lopp, Sus., 47
Lord, Bridg., 32; Thos., 32
Lorrington, Jn., 48
Love (*Loue*), Amos., 127; Cath., 19*, 51, 67; Eliz., 80; Hy., 19, 67*; Jn., 19*, 67*; Ric., 19, 67
Lovell, Dan., 111; Violetta, 111; Wm., 111
Lowth (*Louth*), Alice, 52; Ann, 110, 119, 137; Cath., 40, 112, 117, 118, 119, 12 δ 124, 139; Edw., 21; Eliz., 20, 21, 109, 137; Frances, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 137*; Francis, 20, 21; Geo., 117, 139; Jane, 113; Jn., 110; Mary, 40, 111, 118, 137; Paul, 40, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 139; Rob., 117; Sar., 114, 120, 137; Sus., 114, 137; Wm., 20, 40, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 124, 126, 137*
Luff (*Luffe, Luffe, Lough*), Ann, 4, 6, 14, 17, 49, 60, 63, 85; Anth., 9; Dor., 78; Edm., 12; Eliz., 26, 49, 53; Geo., 3, 59; Goodwife, 98; Jane, 16, 17; Jeane, 72; Jn., 3, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13*, 14, 17, 47, 65, 66; Mary, 27, 77; Marth., 4, 61; Ric., 5, 12, 13*, 16, 17, 28, 29, 49, 59, 72, 75*, 77, 81; Rob., 4; Ruth., 12, 52, 82; Sar., 7, 28; Thos., 6, 13*, 60, 61, 66, 79; Thomasin, 17; Vinc., 17; Wib., 60; Wid., 72; Zac., 8, 16, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 75, 77*, 78, 82
Machin, Ric., 49
Mackworth, Henry, ix.
Mallin (*Mallen, Malline*), Eliz., 11, 50; Hy., 75; Marg., 63; Rose, 66; Wm., 11, 48, 49, 66, 67
Manners (*Mannors*), *Rev.* Jas., 54, 78
March, Ann, 112; Geo., 111*, 112*, 113, 134, 136; Jn., 112, 136; Mary, 111*, 112*, 113, 134, 136; Rob., 113; Wm., 111*
Marcye, Jn., 48
Markham, Anth., 26; Francis, 51; (*Col.*) Hy., 52, 144; Hesth., 144; Rebec., 26
Martin, Eliz., 48; Frances, 121; Jn., 53
Mary and Philip (*Queen, King*), ix.
Mason, Eliz., 83; Jas., 128; Jn., ix., 75, 90, 109; Mary, 123; Rob., 52
Masters (*Maisters, Masteres*), Abel, 61; Ann, 8, 19*, 21, 50, 52; Cath., 63; Eliz., 61; Joan, 63*, 66; Jn., 6* 7, 8, 9, 19, 21, 48, 50, 66, 72; Rowl., 49, 61; Sar., 7; Sus., 21, 52; Thos., 9, 61; Wid., 73; Wm., 6
Matlock, Sam., 77
Matson, Robert, viii.
Mayes (*Mays*), Ann, 56; Jn., 121
Meadwell (*Maidwell, Medwell*), Jane, 119; Mary, 56; Mary-Anne, 117; Sar., 117, 119; Wm., 117, 119
Mease, Thos., 127
Melreth, Philip de, viii.
Meres, Benj., 122
Midlebrooke, Wm., 48
Mill, Hy.-Mackworth, 12; Rob., 12
Miller, Const., 53; Phil., 93
Millington (*Millin, Millingtō, Millinton*), Ann, 19, 68; Arth., 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 49, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Bever, 26; Cath., 25; Eliz., 16; Friswid, 65; Grace, 15, 16, 17, 18, 66, 67; Han., 25; Jane, 69; Joan, 20*, 68; Jn., 26; Marie, 18; Obedience, 25; Sar., 27; Wm., 15, 25*, 26*, 27, 28*, 74
Million, Han., 34; Mark, 35; Rob.-Mark, 34, Peninnah, 35
Mitchell, Hy., 124
Moane, Alice, 1; Thos., 1
Mold, Jn., 37, 38; Mary, 38; Wm., 37
Mollesworth, John de, viii.
Morgan, Ric., 85
Morris (*Morrice*), Ann., 104*, 105*, 106, 111, 120, 123, 125, 130, 131, 133*, 139; Anne-Fox, 120, Cath., 112, 119, 120;

Chas., 114, 137; Clarke, 115; Edw., 44; Eliz., 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 88, 89, 104, 106, 116, 131, 133; Emm., 117; Frances, 117, 127; Han., 45, 89; Jane, 40, 47*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118, 119, 120, 137*, 138, 139, 141; Jn., 40*, 41, 47*, 103, 106, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 133, 137*, 138*, 139, 141; Jonath., 40, 56, 103; Jonath.-Rudkin, 107; Lucy, 116, 139; Mary, 42, 43, 47, 104, 106*, 108, 121, 122*; Rudkin, 42, 86, 106*, 107, 108, 132; Sar., 55, 110*, 111, 112, 116, 139; Soph., 116, 139; Sus., 108, 116, 125, 128; Thos., 40, 104, 110, 111, 112, 123, 130; Wm., 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 47, 86, 89, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 130, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 137; Wm.-Rudkin, 119
Mosse, Jn., 1*
Mousfeild, Alice, 64
Moysey, (*Moises, Moses, Moyses*), Anth., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 83, 87; Barthol., 35, 83; Eliz., 34, 41, 55, 88; Eliz.-Oakley 85; Eliz.-Ocley (*Ocham*), 41; Isaac, 85; Jn., 49; Mary, 85; Thos., 33; Wm., 32, 92
Munis, Wm., 58
Munton (*Monton, Mūton*), Ann, 7, 12, 14, 24, 50, 51, 62, 66, 81, 87, 141; Dor., 42, Eliz., 8, 14, 24, 25, 33, 42, 62, 86; Eliz.-Barnard, 128; Ellen, 49; Geo., 1, 13, 14, 27*, 66; Harbett, 14; Harboro,' 13*, 71; Herb., 66; Hesth., 34, 88; Joan, 66, Jn., 9, 13*, 18, 27, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 63, 75, 77, 85, 86, 87*; Lydia, 9, 50; Mary, 1, 18*, 20, 24, 32, 42, 48, 77; Matth., 35, 36, 42*, 80, 87; Nehem., 41, 85; Rob., 1*, 8, 9, 18*, 20, 62, 70; Rowl., 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 13*, 16, 24*, 25, 27, 36, 66, 67, 71, 76, 78, 82; Thos., 7*, 12, 13*, 14, 24, 25, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 41*, 51, 71, 74, 77, 80, 82*, 85, 86, 92*, 95*, 96, 100, 101, 102

Neale, Jane, 50
Neville *family*, vii.
Newman, Wm., 82
Nichols (*Niccolls, Nicholes, Nickoles, Nicoles, Nicolles, Nicols*), Ann, 10, 50, 66; Brian, 9; Eliz., 7, 50; Joan, 60; Jn., 10, 60*, 74; Marg., 47; Mary, 5; Rebec., 11; Ric., 5, 7, 60; Rob., 8; Sar., 8, 50; Sim., 5; Wm., 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 48, 66, 68; Zac., 4, 60
Nickes, Dan., 18; Eliz., 18; Rob., 18, 50
Nixon, Cath., 18, 67; Eliz., 18, 67; Rob., 67
Noble, Ann, 28; Mark, 28
Noel (*Hon.*) Bapt., 29, 30*; Bridg., 30; (*Lord*) Edw., 143; Eliz., vii., 29, 75; (*Hon.*) Hy., vii., 17, 50, 66*, 73, 75, 143; Marg.-Penelope, 30; Mary, 53; Mrs., 50; Sus., vii., 17*, 66*, 143*
Noon (*Noone, Nowne*), Alice, 47; Jn., 49; Martha, 124
North, Andr., 16, 25*, 51, 73; Ann, 16; Bridg., 25; Eliz., 14, 25; Hy., 13, 14, 16, 70; Mary, 75; Thos., 13; Wid., 72
Northburgh, Roger de, viii.
Northen (*Northan, Northern*), Brian, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 12, 64; Dor., 48; Eliz., 7, 8, 9, 61, 62*; Frances, 61; Francis 7; Hy., 8; Jn., 5; Prisc., 6, 49; Thos., 12; Trephosay, 63
Norton, Thos., 47
Nubon, Thos., 47

Odam (*Odham, Oldam, Ouldham*), Agnes, 59; Ann, 2, 4, 12*, 15, 16, 48, 64; Chas., 7, 61; Eliz., 3, 5, 11, 16, 48*, 50, 60, 66*; Francis, 4; Isaac, 8; Isab, 4, 60; Jn., 2, 3, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 47*, 59*, 60, 61, 63; Marg., 47; Martha, 10; Mary. 61; Obedience, 7; Prisc., 5, 12, 14, 49; Rebec., 4; Sam., 3; Sar., 2, 13, 48*; Thos., 9; Vinc., 4, 11, 12*, 49, 60, 64, 66; Wm., 5, 47, 60
Oliver, Eliz., 56; Wm., 47
Orson, Anna-Maria, 84, 131; Jn., 78; Thos., 31*
Orton, Ann, 120, 133
Osborn, Wm., 55
Overton, Ann, 119

Packe, Anne, 49
Palfreeman, Jas., 50
Palin (*Palen, Palyne*), Antick, 73; Cath., 17; Eliz., 12; Grace, 14, 16, 17; Jane, 14, 65; Joan, 16; Marg., 14; Ric., 12*; Rob., 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 65, 70*; Sar., 13; Wm., 12
Palmer, Cath., 58; Job, 31; Mary, 31; Thos., 48; Wm., 124
Panncraft, Ann, 11
Parishe, Anth., 47; Solom., 3
Parker, Wm., ix., 125
Parratt, Eliz., 68; Mr., 68
Parsons, Hy., 123; Wright-Steph., 127
Partridge, Hy., 127
Pateman, Alice, 4; Thos., 4
Payne, Rob., 13, 65
Payton, Ann, 34; Anson, 33; Han., 33; Pet., 33*, 34*
Pawley, Jane, 120
Peach, Eliz., 52; Wm., 79
Peak (*Pecke, Pick*), Christiana, 127; Eliz., 59; Jn., 124
Pedlar, Marg., 6
Penney, Eliz., 119*, 120; Jn., 120; Jos., 119, 120
Pepper, Eliz., 137; Solom., 132; Thos., 121, 132; Wib., 130
Percival (*Percevale, Pursival*), Ann, 120, 126; Jas., 30; Jn., 54; Martha-Penelope, 30
Perkins, Ann, 78; Dor., 24; Eliz., 49; Jn., 26, 72, 75; Mary, 25, 37, 72; Wid., 75; Wm., 24, 25, 26, 37, 72*, 74

Perkinson, Thos., 48
Perrin (*Perrins*), Alice, 133; Hugh, 94; Jn., 89, 103, 129, 133; Mary, 133
Perry, Alice, 39; Jn., 39
Peterborough, *Bishop of*, 101
Pheasant (*Fesant*, *Fesante*, *Fessand*, *Fessannt*, *Fessant*, *Phesand*, *Phesant*, *Phesante*), Abrah., 8; Agnes, 58; Andr., 61; Ann, 1, 16, 51; Anth., 8*, 48; Bridg., 65; Cath., 49; Dorc., 2, 48; Eliz., 8, 9, 12, 16, 24, 70; Hy., 1, 61; Esth., 3, 60; Jane, 83; Jud., 78; Marg., 49; Mary, 8, 14, 63, 72; Nic., 58; Sar., 64; Sus., 8, 9, 50; Wm., 7, 8, 20, 23, 32*, 48, 49, 67, 68, 78*, 83; Zac., 2, 7, 9*, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24*, 62, 67, 70, 72, 78, 79
Philip and Mary, King and Queen, ix.
Phillips, Cath., 47
Piers (*Peers*), Eliz., 52; Jane, 78
Pike, Eliz., 52
Pitts (*Pits*, *Pitt*), Alice, 79; Ann, 10, 18, 28, 44*, 45*, 46, 50, 70, 89, 104; Ann-Mary, 25; Audrey, 51; Breadfield, 104; Cath., 105, 136; Dor., 36, 83; Eliz., 12, 20, 27, 28, 32, 36, 39, 51, 55, 67, 78, 83, 103, 104; Geo., 10; Greg., 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 50, 51, 71*, 72*, 73; Han., 32, 44, 45, 82, 88; Hest., 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 56; Isaac, 28, 74; Isab., 9; J., 44; Jas., 30, 76; Jn., 17, 26*, 32*, 33*, 35, 36*, 37*, 40*, 44*, 45*, 53, 56, 72, 78*, 80*, 82, 88*, 104; Joyce, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 66, 74; Jud., 78; Marg., 74, 81; Mary, 18, 19*, 20, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45*, 53, 55, 71*, 78, 84, 88, 104*; Matth., 14, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 37*, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44*, 45*, 46, 53, 54, 74*, 76, 80, 83, 84, 85, 88, 99, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 133, 136; Mich., 15, 66; Ric., 9, 10*, 12, 14, 15 17, 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 22, 28*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 48, 50, 66, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 79, 87, 94, 95; Sar., 44, 104*, 105, 134, 136; Sar.-Harvey, 45; Solom., 74; Thos., 27, 37, 41, 44*, 45*, 103*; Wm., 18, 21, 27*, 28*, 51, 74, 75, 103
Plowright (*Ploughwright*, *Ploughwrite*, *Plow-write*), Eliz., 31, 54; Mary, 32, 84; Rob., 31, 32, 34*, 82*; Wm., 121
Plumeley, Eliz., 49
Plummer (*Plumer*), Joan, 6; Jud., 4, 49; Marg., 48; Wm., 47, 60
Pocklington, Jn., 121
Poicton and Cornwall, Rich., *Earl of*, vii., viii.
Pole, Ann, 15, 17; Jn., 15, 17*, 50; Ric., 15
Pope, Ann, 26, 31, 35, 53, 86; Authrea, 10; Bridg., 20, 31, 54, 68; Dor., 12, 68, 69, 80; Eliz., 17, 20, 29, 53, 68; Ell., 76; Ferd., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 68, 70; Geo., 14; Hy., 10; Jn., 10, 63; Jn.-Ric., 25; Marg., 21; Mary, 11, 19, 22, 30, 69; Ric., 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 26*, 51, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 80; Rob., 11, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 29*, 30*, 31, 35, 50, 52, 68, 75, 76*, 84; Sar., 30*, 75; Solom., 30, 31*; Steph., 25, 72; Sus., 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 71; Thos., 13, 18, 23*, 53, 71*, 80*, 82; Wm., 23; Zac., 12, 64
Popple, Wm., 123
Porter, Eliz., 108*, 109; Phil., 108, 109; Wm., 76, 109
Power, Frances, 52
Preston, Wm., 126
Pretty, Ann, 126; Ric., 127; Sar., 120
Price, Ann, 40, 86; Anth., 26*, 27*, 35*, 36, 37*, 39*, 40, 75, 81*, 131; Cath., 105*, 112, 120, 139; Eliz., 26, 37, 53, 86; Emmit, 112, 113*, 114, 137; Jn., 39, 105*, 121, 136; Joyce, 35, 131; Prisc., 26, 39; Sar., 37; Thos., 113; Vinc., 114; Wm., 36, 87, 105, 112, 113*, 114, 123
Pridmore, Augustine, 41*; Sar., 67
Priest, Elean., 37, 82; Rob., 37
Pullen (*Pullin*), Ann, 12, 71; Dor., 13, 65, 69; Eliz., 6, 64; Joan, 16, 17, 67; Jn., 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 48, 49*, 65, 69, 71*; Lucy, 16; Mary, 17, 51
Purfoote, Pet., 47

Quence, Eliz., 51

Ramesden, Jane, 49
Rampton, John de, viii.
Ratcliffe (*Ratcliff*), Ann, 103, 110, 134; Barthol., 103*, 104*, 106, 110*, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 123*, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138*, 139; Cath., 106, 113, 130, 131, 137; Han., 103, 104, 130, 131; Jas., 106, 113, 139; Jn., 113, 115, 137, 138; Kate, 137; Mary, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 128, 137*; Sar., 112, 127; Thos., 114; Wm., 114
Ratt (*Rate*), Edith, 111, 135; Eliz., 113; Jn., 110*, 134, 138; Mary, 109, 137; Rob., 111, 135; Sus., 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 125, 133, 134, 135*, 137; Thos., 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113, 123, 128, 133*, 134, 135*, 136, 137; Wm., 112
Ravenscroft, Jn., 80
Rawlins, Ann., 52; Edw., 32, 78; Eliz., 32, 78; Marg., 51
Raworth, Jn., 125
Rawson, Thos., 27, 73; Wm., 27
Ray, Chas., 88*; Mr., 97; Mrs., 88
Read (*Reade*), Ann, 11, 15, 31, 38, 64, 83; Chris., 29; Dan., 24, 31*, 32*, 33, 39, 80, 83; Edw., 14; Elean., 25; Eliz., 10, 30, 69, 75; Geo., 13, 29*, 30; Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 31, 39, 63, 65, 99, 102; Prisc., 12; Sus., 33, 80,
Reddish (*Redish*), Cath., 40*, 42, 43, 121, 131; Dor., 40, 84; Jn., 40*, 41, 42*, 43, 84, 86, 87; Sar., 42, 43, 86; Thos., 40; Wm., 41, 42, 86*, 122
Redley, Hy., 48
Redmile, Eliz., 119*, 120*, 141; Jane, 49

Reeve (*Reeves*), Ann, 52; Eliz., 125; Ellis, 114; Hy., 112; Jane, 112; Millic., 112*, 113*, 114; Phil., 113; Wm., 112*, 113*, 114
Reni, Wm., viii.
Reynolds (*Reinals, Reinolds, Renolds*), Ann, 13; Cath., 76; Dor., 72; Eliz., 11, 19, 29*, 75, 82; Jane, 14; Jn., 10, 21, 22, 29*, 52, 69, 75, Rebec., 20; Ric., 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 71; Sar., 69; Thos., 11, 65; Wid., 76; Wm., 11, 19, 20, 21, 22, 69*, 75
Richardson, Bridg., 4, Eliz., 42, 43, 86; Jn., ix., 44, 76*, 77, 90; Mary, 43, 44, 51, 53, 130; Sar., 56; Thos., 42, 43, 44, 56
Richmond, Barnabas, 120; Eliz., 120; Holland, 120
Riddell (*Riddle*), Ann., 133; Han., 121; Jn., 121; Marg, 59; Thos., 62
Rippingall, Leon, 60
Roads, Robin, 97
Rollow, Mr., 54
Roberts (*Robts*), Eliz., 60; Wm., 127
Robinson (*Robinsō*), Bridg., 10; Clem., 48; Wm., 53
Romney, Wm., vii.
Roodinge, Ann, 49
Roods, Sus., 55
Rose, Francis, 52, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 125; Geo., 118; Jas., 119; Mary, 115, 116, 117*, 118*, 119; Sar., 118, 127, 128; Thos., 116, 127; Wm., 115
Rowlett (*Roulet*), Eliz., 30; Jas., 30, 52
Royce, Eliz., 126; Thos., 127
Ruddell, Agnes, 61; Sim., 1, 59; Thos., 1, 47
Rudkin (*Rudkyn, Rudkyne*), Amy, 15; Benj., 21; Edm., 22, 69; Eliz., 21, 61, 69; Goodwife, 64; Grace, 6; Hy., 18, 19; Joan, 76; Jn., 20*, 27, 29, 68; Jonath., 87; Mark, 15, 16*, 17, 19, 20, 50, 68*; Sar., 15, 16, 17, 19, 20; Thos., 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 22, 27, 28*, 29, 50, 52, 69*, 70, 74*; Wm., 6, 17, 48*, 52, 65

Saddington, Jn., 127
Sanderson (*Saunderson*), Ric., 84, 87; Sar., 84
Scarffe, Rowl., 6; Solom., 6
Scisson (*Scissen, Searson, Sisson, Sissons*), Ann, 23, 32, 74; Dor., 35, 41; Edw., 23, 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 79, 81, 82, 85; Elz., 31*, 41, 81, 82, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 132, 140; Han., 56; Jas., 23, 24*, 25, 71; Jane, 107, 124; Jn., 24, 34, 79; Mary, 23, 25, 35, 41*, 55, 56, 108, 109, 132; Rob., 108; Sar., 24; Thos., 31, 40, 71, 106, 107, 108*, 109, 122, 132, 140; Wm., 126
Scotney (*Scotnee, Scotny*), Aar., 43, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 122, 132, 141; Alice, 40, 85; Ann, 34; Arabella, 41, 87; Bridg., 118; Cath., 106*, 107*, 108, 109*; Chas., 36, 42*, 43*, 45, 55, 86, 89, 106*, 107*, 108, 109*, 133; Debor., 35, 43, 55; Edw., 29, 32, 42; Eliz., 34, 39, 43, 84, 87, 107; Francis, 118; Jane, 43, 86, 112; Jn., 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 42, 75, 76, 89, 129; Mary, 33, 39, 42, 89, 106, 108*, 109, 110*, 112, 129, 132, 138, 141; Owen, 106; Rob., 37*, 39*, 40, 82*, 84, 85; Sar., 30, 43, 88, 107, 108, 122; Sus., 42, 75, 108, 130; Thos., 37, 56, 108, 109, 132; Tighe, 43, 87; Wid., 131; Wm., 32, 41, 42*, 43, 56, 87*, 109
Scudder, Mildred, 88
Sculthorpe (*Sculthorp, Sculthrop, Sculthrope, Scurthorpe*), Agnes, 61; Ann, 10; Austen, 13; Cath., 18; Eliz., 15; Faustini, 5; Jas., 64, 124; Joan, 74; Jn., 5, 9, 10*, 17, 29*, 38, 50, 62, 69, 75*; Jos., 6; Marg., 47, Nath., 13, 14*, 15*; Rebec., 17; Sam., 5; Sar., 56; Thos., 9, 13, 17, 18, 19*, 71, 90; Wm., 10, 29, 47, 59; see also *Bigerdike*
Seaton, Eliz., 120; Geo., 58; Jn., 1, 59; Thos., 127; Wm., 1
Semer, Jn., 5
Senscall, Jn., 48
Sewell, Bridg., 116, 117; Eliz., 47; Francis, 116, 117, 125; Jos., 43, 87; Mary, 116; Rob., 47, 117; Wm., 43, 87
Sha, Pereg., 26, 72; Ric., 26, 72
Sharman (*Shermā, Sherman*), Abrah., 3; Agnes, 58; Elean., 4; Eliz., 104, 105, 106*; Esay, 1; Jn., 1*, 5, 106, 124; Mary, 3, 133; Ric., 123, 133; Sam., 105; Steph., 106; Wm., 104*, 105, 106*
Sharp (*Sharpe*), Ann, 16; Dan., 52; Elean., 99; Eliz., 17, 66, 69; Gamal, 14; Jac., 14; Jas., 55; Joan, 47; Jn., 13, 16, 17, 18*, 20*, 21*, 50, 66, 68*, 70; Ric, 51; Sam., 81; Sus., 16, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 68, 70; Thos., 18; Wm., 13, 14*, 50, 66, 69, 71
Shellington, Jn., 50
Shelton, Elean., 115, 126, 138; Isaac, 113, 120, 126, ; Jn., 40, 111, 113, 135, 139; Maria, 116; Marth, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 135, 136; Mary, 115, 119, 120; Rebec., 119; Rob., 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 119, 126, 135, 136 141; Sar., 114; Thos., 111, 120; Wm., 112, 115, 136
Sherard, Eliz., 78
Shield (*Sheild, Shields*), Alice, 30; Barb., 30; Frances, 39; H., 110, 113, 123, 124, 134; Hy., 29, 39, 81; Mark, 30*; Pet., 28*, 29, 39, 52, 75
Shipley, Ann, 83
Shipp, (*Sheepe*), Adam, 4; Josh., 3
Shred, (*Shread, Shredd*), Eliz., 2; Joan, 62; Jn., 1*, 2, 47, 58, 60, 65; Sam., 2; Sim., 1; Thos., 1
Sidney, Jane, 124
Sill (*Sills*), Ann, 38; Dor., 82; Wellesborn, 38, 52, 82, 85

Simpson, Eliz., 131; Mary, 54
Sims (*Simes, Simmes, Simms, Syme, Symes, Symms, Syms*), Ann, 16, 34, 84, 130; Edw., 13, 37; Elean., 43, 89, 106; Eliz., 15, 36, 37, 38, 65, 106, 122, 130; Esth., 106; Han., 69; Hy., 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 19, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36, 50, 53, 65*, 67*, 69*, 72, 83, 84; Jas., 35, 42, 56; Jane, 106, 133; Marg., 15, 16, 17, 19, 35, 67, 69; Marth., 35*, 83, 121; Mary, 13, 32, 65*; Rob., 14, 23*, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 74, 78, 80*, 82, 84, 93, 130; Sar., 35, 42, 133; Sim., 33; Sus., 23, 36, 51, 81, 82; Wm., 34, 43*; 106, 132; Zac., 19, 38
Seems *als.*, Simms, Mary, 121
Sismore, Din., 112; Edw., 112; Joan, 59; Jn., 112; Mary, 47
Skidmore, Alice, 11
Slater, Ann, 29, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 89; Cath., 32, 39, 121; Dor., 88; Eliz., 30; Hy., 36; Jane, 40*, 41*; Jn., 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 36, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 52, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87; Mary, 31, 37, 56, 78; Ric., 79; Rob., 40; Thos., 30, 31, 77; Wm., 31, 38, 83
Slawson, Ann, 76; Cath., 52; Wid., 99
Slowgrave (*Slowgraue*), Chris., 50
Smart, Wm., 54
Smith (*Smithe, Smyth, Smythe*), Alice, 14; Ann, 40, 62, 106, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119, 120, 138; Arth., 113, 136; Cath., 65; Dan., 16; Edm., 51; Edw., 39*, 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 85*, 86, 88, 131, 132; Eliz., 6, 39*, 40*, 44, 47, 116, 117, 118, 131; Emm., 119; Esau, 21; Frances, 80; Francis, 14; Geo., 44, 88, 115, 115*, 117, 118*, 124, 138; Geo.-Wilson, 118; Han., 118; Hy., 120; Isaac, 118; Jac., 21; Jane, 42, 86, 114; Jasp., 65; Jn., 1*, 21, 40*, 43, 85, 112, 114, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 124, 138*; Jn.-Jennings, 106*; Jos., 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 136*, 137, 138*; Lucy, 115, 117; Marie, 16; Marth., 116, 117, 118, 119; Marg., 21; Mary, 39, 112, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 128, 135, 136, 137, 138*; Mary-Martha, 115; Millic., 137; Millic.-Mary, 113; Moses, 116, 117, 118, 119; Ric., 115, 138; Rob., 41, 85; Sar., 39, 116, 123; Thos., 61; Thomasin, 134; Wm., 16, 66, 114, 117
Speed, Marth., 119, 120
Spencer, Ann, 11; Edw., 11, 49; Wm., 128
Spreckly (*Spreckley, Sprecly*), Ann, 42*; Geo., 42; Jn., 42*, 43*; Jos., 43; Sus., 43; Wm., 42
Springthorpe (*Springthorp*), Eliz., 114; Hugh, 114, 138; Jn. 113*, 114*, 124, 137, 138; Marth., 113, 114*, 137, 138
Stableton, Jerem., 54
Stafford, Hy., 11; Jane, 48; Jn., 11
Stamfford, Mr., 101
Standeland, Ann, 12, 64; Jac., 13*; Rob., 13; Wm., 12, 13
Stanger (*Stancer*), Elean., 107, 130, 132; Jn., 107, 132; Matth., 131; Sar., 54; Wm., 107, 132*
Starkey (*Stacey, Stackey*), Jn., 61, 87; Mary, 7; Trephosa, 5; Wm., 6, 7, 47, 62
Steel (*Steele*), Barthol., 40, 85; Brian, 40; Eliz., 40; Jn., 39*, 40*, 41, 85, 103, 130; Jos., 126; Mary, 131; Wm., 41
Stephenson (*Stevenson*), Dor., 49; Joan, 65
Stevens, Jn., 125; Phyllis, 60
Stimson, Eliz., 121
Stokesley, John, ix.; Rich, ix.
Stone, Eliz., 122
Strettoa, Jn., 120; Mary, 120; Sar., 120
Strickland, Ann, 44; Ch., 89; Chas., 44, 113; Chas.-F., 126; Eliz., 89; Han., 44*, 134; Jn., 43; 115; Mary, 87; Ric., 43*, 44*, 56*, 87, 132; Sar., 113, 115; Thos., 113. 115, 124; Wm., 43, 127
Sudbery, Ellen, 48
Swainson, Jn., 127
Swan (*Swann, Swanne*), Abra., 7, 13, 14*, 17*, 26*, 49, 51, 65*, 69, 72, 74, 76; Agnes, 34, 79; Amy, 67; Ann, 33, 78; Dor., 5, 14, 17, 49, 69; Edw., 7, 61; Eliz., 4, 13, 32, 49, 65; Ell., 61; Frances, 32, 78, 86; Joan, 78; Jn., 8, 14, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 30*, 32*, 33, 34, 58, 70*, 73, 78*, 79*, 84; Marg., 62; Mary, 25, 26, 72, 80; Rowl., 6, 7*, 8, 9, 47, 65; Sar., 9, 50; Urs., 30; Vinc., 4, 61; Wm., 32, 60, 79

Tanner (*Tannr.*), Culp., 53
Taylbye (*Tealby*), Ann, 49, 51; Dor., 48; Leon, 60; Rowl., 48
Taylor (*Tailor, Tayler*), Abra., 50; Agnes, 23*, 52; Amy, 33, 79; Ann, 64, 65, 70, 119; Anth., 22*, 23*, 70; Bridg., 12, 70; Dor., 33, 79; Edw., 32, 33; Eliz., 9, 24*, 25*, 34, 71, 78*, 81, 85, 107, 117, 127; Emm., 120, 128; Han., 108; Isab., 63; Jas., 47; Jn., 26, 34*, 104*, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 117, 121, 133*, 141; Joyce, 8; Lucy, 123, 141; Mark, 135; Mary, 71, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 133, 141; Ric., 8, 9, 12*, 23, 49*, 66; Sam., 32, 106, 118, 141; Soph., 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 141; Steph.-Aldgate, 119, 128; Thos., 4, 22, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 50, 71*, 72*, 74, 77, 108, 133; Vinc., 4; Walt., 12; Wm., 92*, 106, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120, 125, 141
Tebbs, Eliz., 122, 132
Tempest, Mary, 121
Templer (*Templar*), Eliz., 129; Jn., 33, 43*, 89, 129; Wm., 33, 53, 84
Thomas, Wm., 87
Thompson (*Tompson, Tomsé*), Alice, 47; Jn., 47, 77, 105; Jos., 56; Mary, 104, 105*, 130; Sar., 104, 130; Thos., 55; Wm., 104, 105*, 130

Thorpe (*Thorp*), Alice, 23; Ann, 25, 71, 106*, 107*, 109, 131, 138; Cath., 109, 119*, 120, 125, 126; Chris., 137; Eliz., 28, 42, 74, 106; Francis, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 71, 73, 74, 75, 92*, 95*, 96, 100, 101, 102; Jn., 23, 40, 77; Mary, 22, 28, 106, 123; Prisc., 24, 74; Rebec., 122; Sar., 107; Sus., 42; Thos., 22, 27*, 28*, 73, 74, 75*; Wm., 40, 42*, 55, 101*, 106*, 107*, 109, 121, 131*, 138
Tibbert, Cath., 119, 141; Jn., 119, 126, 141; Mary, 119, 141
Tilliwestle (*Tillewastell, Tillewestell, Tilwestle*), Alice, 7; Ann, 60, 64; Dan., 9, 62; Joan, 47; Jn., 5, 8, 58, 60; Rebec., 10; Rob., 9; Sam., 6; Sar., 6; Wm., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 48
Tilton, Edw., 58*; Eliz., 47
Tipping, Mary, 89, 129; Thos., 129
Todd, Chas., 115; Ralph, 115; Sus., 115
Tomlin (*Tomblin, Tombling, Tomlins*), Alice, 36; Amel., 122; Ann, 37, 50, 53; 85, 110, 112*, 117, 118*, 119*, 120, 125, 136, 140*; Anth., 77; Bridg., 112*, 113, 125, 136; Cath., 116*, 117, 140; Edw., 40, 118*, 119, 126; Eliz., 31, 39, 53, 83, 103, 108*, 109*, 110, 116*, 122, 133, 139; Esth., 132; Han., 119; Hy., 106, 113; J., 46; Jas., 107, 134; Jane, 31, 40, 45, 82, 84, 109, 125; Joan, 66; Jn., 32, 36, 39, 45, 46*, 56, 79, 81, 89*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 112*, 113, 116*, 117, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137*, 138*, 139, 140*; Marg., 81; Mary, 34, 41, 46, 56, 86, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 109, 119, 124, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 135, 137, 138; Matthias, 105; Rebec., 79; Ric., 32; Rob., 40, 105, 109, 126, 133; Sar., 40*, 109, 116, 118, 133; Sus., 38, 39*, 40, 41; Thos., 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 40, 45*, 56, 78*, 79, 81, 87, 89, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 116*, 118, 121, 125, 131, 132, 133*, 134; Wm., 32, 33*. 35*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 54, 66, 79, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 103, 106, 108, 109*, 110, 118, 122, 130, 133, 139, 141
Tomlinson (*Tomlinson*), Ann, 10; Anth., 21; Eliz., 21, 25; Hy., 10; Jn., 10, 11, 62; Rebec., 21; Ric., 13, 24*, 25* 71*, 72*, 76; Thos., 11; Wm., 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 24
Toon, Hy., 137
Tothorpe, Jos., 90*
Touque, Jonath., ix., 12, 13, 15, 16, 49, 63, 64, 65, 67; Jud., 49; Mary, 49; Mr., 12
Touque *als.* Tookey, Jonath., 90
Townsend, Eliz., 55, 118; Jn.-H., 128; Mary, 118
Tredgold, Chas., 135; Eliz., 135
Trollop, Lady, 51; Mary, 51
Trot, Rob., 53
Tryon, Jn., 54
Tunstell, Eliz., 115; Geo., 115; Mary, 115
Turlington, Jn., 52, 55; Mary, 55
Turner, Ann, 70; Ell., 5; Dan., 3; Hy., 85; Jas., 6; Jn., 4, 7, 61; Mary, 48; Rebec., 69; Sar., 15, 86; Thos., 4, 70; Wid., 70; Wm., 3, 5, 69*, 70; Zac., 6, 61
Turney, Alice, 64; Ann, 11; Isaac, 12; Jas., 49; Jn., 10, 11, 63, 64; Rebec., 11; Thos., 13; Wm., 10, 11*, 12, 13
Twicten, Cath., 52; Chas., 51
Twitchell, Mary, 136
Tyler, Eliz., 4; Isab., 3, 59; Jn., 60; Mary, 127

Underwood (*Vnderwood*), Thos., 93*, 94

Vary, Mildred, 119, 141
Vaudois, the, 99
Venables, Frances, 23; Francis, 23
Vincent, Dor., 62
Vine (*Vines*), Cath., 21, 68; Mary, 51; Prisc., 21; Rog., 21*, 23, 68, 71, 74; Sus., 127; Thos., 23

Wade, Wm., 124
Wait, Mary, 78
Wakefield (*Wakefeild*), Jane, 119; Jos., 119, 120, 126; Mary, 52, 119, 120; Wm., 120
Walbanks, Ann, 56; Sar., 89
Walgrave, Hel., 47
Walker, Ann, 34; Edw., 31; Eliz., 32; 83; Francis, 30; Geo., 117; Hy., 36, 81; Jn., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 53, 81*, 83*, 96*, 97, 123, 131; Lovis, 35; Mary, 33; Rob., 36, 81, 117, 124, 127; Winif., 49
Wale (*Lady*), Marg., 73; (*Sir*) Wm., 73*
Walter, Bridg., 8; Jn., 8
Walton, Marg., 49
Ward, Abra., 2; Alice., 59; Chris., 17*; Dor., 2; Eliz., 14, 15, 16, 17, 40, 45, 107, 108*, 110, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 135*, 138*; Frances, 17, 87; Han., 44, 45*, 108, 125, 132; J., 89; Jas., 44; Jane, 111; Jn., 1, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 61, 89, 132, 134; Kate, 45; Mary, 4, 13, 15, 60, 65, 110; Ric., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 49, 65; Rob., 40, 46, 49, 107*, 108*, 122, 138; Sam., 2, 115; Sar., 1, 17, 45, 122; Sus., 55; Thos., 58, 114.; Wm., 110, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 127, 135; Zac., 3, 61
Ware, Ann, 130
Ware *als.* Wyer, Jn., 88
Warner, Thos., 92
Warren, Ann, 52; Han., 54; Thos., 131
Warrington, Agnes, 59; Wm., 125
Warwick, Rob., 125
Waterfield, Edw., 126; Judah, 51; Marg., 127
Waters, Jn., 48
Watkins (*Watkin*), Luke, 127; Rob., 128
Watson, Jas., 48
Watts, Andr., 44; Ann, 25; Joyce, 133; Marg., 44; Thos., 25

Weatherall (*Weatheral, Wetheral, Wetherall*), Barb., 15, Geo., 47; Jn., 14; Oliv., 13, 14, 15, 65; Rob., 13, 64
Weaver (*Weauer*), Cath., 23, 70; Chris., 144*; Eliz., 23, 144; Esth., 23, 52, 144; Jas., 70; Jerem., 71; Jn., 23*, 70*, 76; Jonath., 23; Mr., 71; Mrs., 77
Webster, Ann, 110; Eliz., 108*, 109*, 110, 111, 120, 132, 133*; Jn., 108, 132; Mary, 108, 127; Sar., 109, 133; Thos., 108*, 109*, 110, 111*, 122, 132, 133*
Wedlock, Sar., 53
Weed, Ann, 117; Han., 117; Jn., 117
Weldon (*Welden, Welton*), Eliz., 32, 82, 105*, 107, 132, 136*, 138; Jn., 32*, 33, 34, 40*, 52, 53, 67, 80, 104, 105, 107*, 121, 132*, 136, 138; Lawr., 49; Mary, 34, 40*, 56, 104, 122, 130; Ric., 32, 40*, 55, 86; Urs., 33; Wid., 70
Weller, Jn., x., 91*, 97*, 146
Wells (*Welles, Wels*), Alice, 29, 75, 82; Ann, 22, 118; Dor., 21, 76; Eliz., 20, 40, 71, 116*, 117, 118, 119; Geo., 7; Han., 117; Hy., 6, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 29, 67, 71, 74, 75, 76; Joan, 48; Jn., 4, 19, 48, 67, 119; Jos., 116; Marg., 67; Mary, 116, 127; Rebec., 7; Thos., 5, 6*, 7, 40, 65, 90; Wid., 76; Wm., 116*, 117, 118, 119, 125; Zac., 6
West, Alice, 59
Wheat, Ann, 112; Eliz., 109; Francis, 110, 134; Jn., 108, 109, 110*, 112, 122, 134*; Mary, 108*, 109, 110*, 112, 124, 134*; Sar., 110
Wheatly (*Wheateley, Wheately*), Dan., 20, 84; Edw., 9; Elean., 19, 20, 72; Isaac, 19, 29*, 76*, 82; Jn., 10, 50, 67; Mary, 21, 66, 67, 84; Rob., 8, 19, 20, 21, 50, 72, 76; Thos., 8*, 9*, 10, 65; Wm., 9, 51, 62
Wheeler, Marg., 48
Whetstone, Dan., 2
White, Alice, 123; Eliz., 36, 115, 116*, 127; Ell., 2; Geo., 1; Kenelm, 36; Joan, 22, 47, 51, 69; Lucy, 115, 126, 141; Luke, 1, 58; Mary, 59; Rebec., 2; Ric., 1*, 47, 59; Rog., 22, 69; Thos., 115, 116, 125; Wm., 40, 123, 141
Whitehead, Ann, 39*, 40, 84, 85; Eliz., 31; Francis, 31; Jn., 39*, 40, 54, 55, 83*, 84, 97; Sar., 39, 40, 84; Thos., 55; Wm., 39, 83
Whitemore, Eliz., 47
Wigginton (*Wiggington*), Eliz., 45*, 89; Francis, 46, 89*; J., 46, 89*, Jn., 45; Wm., 45
Wilcocks (*Willcocks*), Eliz., 107*, 124, 132, 135; Ric., 107, 132; Thos., 107*, 132, 135, 140
Wilde (*Wiles*), Wm., 49, 53
Wilkinson, Edw., 64; Eliz., 54; Isab., 47; Jas., 80; Josh., 59; Ric., 59
Williams, Mary, 122
Williamson, Hy., 28, 74; Thos., 28
Wilson (*Willson, Wilsone*), Ann, 14, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 133, 135, 137; Bridg., 123; Dorc., 107, 125; Eliz., 47, 110, 114*, 115, 139*; Geo., 110; Hy., 48, 61, 62, 109; Jane, 47, 112; Jn., 3, 107, 114, 132; Lawr., 47, 114*, 115, 124, 139*; Marg., 48, Maria, 113; Marth., 119; Mary, 14, 113, 137; Ric., 114, 139; Rob., 108, 122; Sam., 76; Sar., 47, 106, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 132, 133, 134, 139; Thos., 6, 14, 61, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 125, 132, 133, 134, 135*, 137, 139, 140; Wm., 110*, 115, 134; Winif., 111
Winesley, Eliz., 7
Wing (*Winge, Wynge*), Aaron, 25, 31, 32, 33*, 35*, 43, 81, 87, 105, 129; Abra., 2, 61; Agnes, 47, 58; Alice, 23, 70, 77; Ann, 4, 11, 19, 20, 24, 33, 49, 56, 64, 78, 109; Anth., 23; Cath., 25, 26, 72*; Dor., 19, 43, 44*, 47, 122; Eliz., 22, 24*, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 74, 81, 86, 106, 121, 131, 132; Esth., 29, 33, 77, 78, 81; Hy., 23, 48, 60; Jas., 24, 31*, 32, 33*, 35*, 36, 76*, 77*, 78, 80, 81*, 82*; Jane, 23, 35, 42, 52, 55, 85,; Jasp., 7, 47, 63; Jn., 2*, 33, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 55, 62, 85, 87*, 89, 97*, 129; Jn.-Matthias, 108, 133; Jos., 35; Mallery, 89; Mallory-Jn., 29; Marg., 65; Maria, 106, 131; Mark, 7; Martha, 20, 35, 80; Mary, 3, 22, 31, 48, 68, 71, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 131*, 133, 136; Moses, 13, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 32, 35, 42, 43*, 56, 70*, 71*, 72, 76, 79, 98, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109, 131*, 132, 133, 134, 136; Mr., 80; Mrs., 77; Prisc., 24, 25, 26, 32, 76; Rach., 81; Rebec., 21, 34, 79; Ric., 11, 64; Rob., 24, 71; Sam., 5, 12, 21, 22*, 23, 31, 68, 69*, 78; Sar., 44, 122, 130; Tim., 6, 49; Solom., 11, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24, 29*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 50, 77, 78, 79, 83; Thos., 36, 42, 107; Vinc., 4, 5, 11*, 12, 13, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 27, 32, 43, 70*, 71, 72*, 74, 87, 105, 131; Wm., 35, 80
Winter, Eliz., 144; (*Dr.*) Sam., 72, 144
Winterton, Jn., 48
Wise, Geo., 126
Withers (*Wythers*), Hy., 41, 42, 44, 55, 103, 130; Jane, 44; Jn., 42; Mrs., 85; Sus., 41*, 44, 121, 131
Wolds, Mrs., 82
Woodcock (*Woodcocke*), Abig., 104, 123; Ann, 104, 130; Dor., 4; Eliz., 64; Geo., 3; Giles, 62; J., 103; Jn., 40, 46, 78, 84, 85, 103, 129, 136; Jos., 103; Mary, 46, 84, 104, 130*; Nath., 40*, 88, 103*, 104*, 129, 130; Sam., 126; Thos., 54, 84
Woodley, Hy., 100
Woods (*Woodes*), Amel., 109; Amy, 109*, 110, 111*, 112, 117, 133, 134, 135, 137; Ann, 27, 33, 53, 105, 106, 114, 120, 131, 133; Cath., 105, 109, 119, 120, 125, 133; Dosy, 88; Eliz., 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 56, 66*,

68*, 73, 84, 109*, 110, 111, 113. 118, 120, 134, 135, 139; Francis, 103, 104, 111, 135; Geo., 47, 117, 137; Han., 105*, 106, 107, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 131*, 135, 137*. 138, 139; Hy., 118; Jane, 116, 138, 139; Jn., 17, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 84*, 86, 104, 105, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115*, 116, 121, 124, 133, 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*; Lucy, 116, 139; Mary, 33, 38, 56, 79, 80, 105, 106, 109, 112, 119. 120, 126, 128, 131*, 134, 138; Matth., 115; Paul, 120; Ric., 20, 27*, 28*, 52, 68, 75*, 103; Rob., 113; Rose, 79; Sar., 40, 41, 86, 118*, 119*, 120; Thos., 19, 107, 109, 115, 116, 121, 125, 131, 138, 139; Wm., 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 28, 34*, 35. 40*, 50, 53, 57, 66, 68*, 70, 79*, 82, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106, 107, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 116, 118*, 119, 122*, 130, 131*, 133, 134, 135, 137*, 138, 141*,

Woodstocke, Jn., 49

Wooley (*Woolley*, *Woolly*), Ann, 105; Frances, 105; Francis, 105*, 106, 107*, 108; Han., 105*, 106, 107*, 108; Jn., 106; Matth., 107; Ric., 108; Thos., 107

Woolman (*Wooleman*), Jn., 48; Marth., 6

Worth, Mary, 56

Wortley (*Wartley*, *Worteley*, *Wortely*, *Wortly*), Alice, 59; Ann, 7, 74; Edw., 2; Eliz., 72; Francis, 5; Jn., 5, 25, 26, 72; Josh., 59; Josiah, 3; Marg., 8; Mark, 6; Sar., 3, 69; Thos., 8, 19, 25, 26, 51, 72*; Wid., 71; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 19, 22, 25, 47, 62, 69, 71*, 72, 93*, 94

Wotton, Fra., 109, 110*; Frank, 133*, 134

Wright (*Wrighte*, *Write*), Abrah., 30; Ann, 28, 56; Calam, 36; Cath., 65; Debor., 26; Eliz., 27, 122, 126; Han., 28; Jas., 75; Jn., 28, 37, 104, 105*, 106*, 116, 121, 125, 131; Jos., 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 73*, 74, 79; Kenelm, 35*, 37*, 53, 80, 81; Lyd., 27, 73; Marth., 104, 105, 106*, 131; Mary, 74, 106, 116, 124; Mr., 98; Ralph, 63; Rebec., 29, 75; Rob., 106, 131; Sam., 116; Sar., 36, 81, 104; Thos., 27, 30, 35*, 73, 80; Wm., 37

Wyke, John de, viii.

Wymarke (*Wymake*), Anth., 58; Jn., 58

Wynchecombe, John de, viii.

Yates, Dor., 28; Thos., 28

Yeale (*Yewle*), Amy, 49; Jerem., 48

Yeomans (*Yeomanes*), Alice, 50; Jn., 74; Mary, 16*; Pet., 16

Young (*Younge*), Ann, 24, 72, 125; Mary, 25; Matth., 26, 72; Oliv., 24, 25, 26, 52, 72*, 77; Thos., 24; Wm., 124; Winif., 2, 59

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.